

RANDY CRAMER

THE NEXT COREY GOODE SSP SUPERSTAR?



here we go again

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:07,919 --> 00:00:11,350
foreign

2
00:00:11,360 --> 00:00:49,310
[Music]

3
00:01:16,969 --> 00:00:51,600
foreign

4
00:01:19,000 --> 00:01:16,979
[Music]

5
00:01:58,210 --> 00:01:19,010
thank you foreign

6
00:02:01,410 --> 00:02:00,469
thank you

7
00:02:32,190 --> 00:02:01,420
foreign

8
00:02:40,150 --> 00:02:32,270
[Applause]

9
00:02:51,950 --> 00:02:40,160
[Music]

10
00:03:01,570 --> 00:02:51,960
[Applause]

11
00:03:01,960 --> 00:03:01,580
[Music]

12
00:03:03,450 --> 00:03:01,970
[Applause]

13
00:03:05,720 --> 00:03:03,460

[Music]

14

00:03:22,030 --> 00:03:05,730

[Applause]

15

00:03:41,250 --> 00:03:23,550

thank you

16

00:03:41,260 --> 00:03:45,200

[Music]

17

00:03:49,870 --> 00:03:47,180

[Applause]

18

00:03:51,850 --> 00:03:49,880

[Music]

19

00:03:53,690 --> 00:03:51,860

[Applause]

20

00:03:55,630 --> 00:03:53,700

thank you

21

00:03:58,910 --> 00:03:55,640

foreign

22

00:04:01,850 --> 00:03:58,920

tations friends and welcome back I'm so

23

00:04:04,550 --> 00:04:01,860

happy to be here with you tonight and we

24

00:04:07,789 --> 00:04:04,560

are continuing our search

25

00:04:11,030 --> 00:04:07,799

uh for those of you not up to speed

26
00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:11,040
Corey Goode has been the secret space

27
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:13,680
program Superstar making millions of

28
00:04:18,050 --> 00:04:15,840
dollars telling

29
00:04:21,170 --> 00:04:18,060
fake stories about being in a secret

30
00:04:22,969 --> 00:04:21,180
space program being a secret space Astro

31
00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:22,979
not

32
00:04:27,890 --> 00:04:25,199
telling his Buck Rogers science fiction

33
00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:27,900
fantasy stories for some eight years now

34
00:04:34,730 --> 00:04:30,960
and he's made money to the tune of

35
00:04:37,310 --> 00:04:34,740
millions of dollars but recently

36
00:04:39,469 --> 00:04:37,320
um Corey Goode had a run of bad luck

37
00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:39,479
because he started all these lawsuits

38
00:04:44,570 --> 00:04:42,000

with his former business partners his

39

00:04:46,249 --> 00:04:44,580

internet critics and more and in one of

40

00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:46,259

the lawsuits he was forced to give a

41

00:04:51,469 --> 00:04:48,720

deposition in which

42

00:04:53,810 --> 00:04:51,479

the defendants lawyers the people who

43

00:04:55,490 --> 00:04:53,820

were being sued had a lawyer and he

44

00:04:57,770 --> 00:04:55,500

asked Corey good some very important

45

00:05:00,290 --> 00:04:57,780

questions like have you ever been to

46

00:05:02,510 --> 00:05:00,300

space you ever been to the Moon you ever

47

00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:02,520

been to Mars no

48

00:05:06,890 --> 00:05:04,800

Corey good even said that he never said

49

00:05:08,930 --> 00:05:06,900

he lived on Mars but we have seen

50

00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:08,940

evidence improve that yes during public

51
00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:11,280
appearances Corey good brag that he

52
00:05:18,950 --> 00:05:14,880
helped build a uh habitat

53
00:05:20,210 --> 00:05:18,960
for Mars colonists on Mars

54
00:05:22,730 --> 00:05:20,220
so

55
00:05:26,029 --> 00:05:22,740
as luck would have it Corey Good's Karma

56
00:05:29,090 --> 00:05:26,039
perhaps has come around and his days of

57
00:05:32,510 --> 00:05:29,100
that big money and being the Top Dog

58
00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:32,520
secret space program Superstar

59
00:05:39,590 --> 00:05:35,120
well according to many people

60
00:05:42,290 --> 00:05:39,600
observers of the situation are over and

61
00:05:43,490 --> 00:05:42,300
Corey Goode will no longer be the top

62
00:05:47,210 --> 00:05:43,500
earning

63
00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:47,220

secret space program fairy tale huckster

64

00:05:51,529 --> 00:05:49,680

and so what's happening behind the

65

00:05:55,450 --> 00:05:51,539

scenes is that

66

00:05:58,909 --> 00:05:55,460

all of the other secret space program

67

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:58,919

storytellers all of which to the best of

68

00:06:06,010 --> 00:06:01,680

my knowledge and research are all frauds

69

00:06:10,189 --> 00:06:06,020

are all liars con artists and scammers

70

00:06:14,330 --> 00:06:10,199

and tonight we are looking into the the

71

00:06:16,610 --> 00:06:14,340

secret space fake Marine Randy Kramer

72

00:06:18,830 --> 00:06:16,620

that's right and by the way

73

00:06:22,430 --> 00:06:18,840

um we want to do something important

74

00:06:25,309 --> 00:06:22,440

tonight and that is uh

75

00:06:29,150 --> 00:06:25,319

we want to examine what makes these

76

00:06:32,270 --> 00:06:29,160

scammers so successful right

77

00:06:36,650 --> 00:06:32,280

and one of the things that makes these

78

00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:36,660

scammers so successful is

79

00:06:44,029 --> 00:06:41,749

anyone

80

00:06:48,529 --> 00:06:44,039

that you may have seen who interviewed

81

00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:50,930

send me the link to that interview

82

00:06:57,050 --> 00:06:53,360

but I guarantee you

83

00:06:58,909 --> 00:06:57,060

that almost every single person that I

84

00:07:00,969 --> 00:06:58,919

have seen and I've watched many many of

85

00:07:04,490 --> 00:07:00,979

his interviews

86

00:07:06,830 --> 00:07:04,500

no show host interviewer researcher

87

00:07:09,710 --> 00:07:06,840

whatever asks him

88

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:09,720

some very important questions like if

89

00:07:14,749 --> 00:07:12,479

you really were in the Marines how come

90

00:07:19,249 --> 00:07:14,759

the national Personnel records Center

91

00:07:21,409 --> 00:07:19,259

has zero zero no record of you serving

92

00:07:25,010 --> 00:07:21,419

in the United States Marines

93

00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:25,020

no one asks him these questions no one

94

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:27,360

does the actual research to check his

95

00:07:33,950 --> 00:07:31,680

claims of being a marine he's not Randy

96

00:07:35,570 --> 00:07:33,960

Kramer also at various times has claimed

97

00:07:38,749 --> 00:07:35,580

to be a Navy SEAL

98

00:07:42,409 --> 00:07:38,759

he never was and then the Navy he never

99

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,419

was in the Marines so one of the reasons

100

00:07:45,770 --> 00:07:44,639

that these secret space program or super

101
00:07:48,529 --> 00:07:45,780
soldier

102
00:07:52,969 --> 00:07:48,539
scammers make so much money is because

103
00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:52,979
other greedy scammer like people like

104
00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:54,720
the people you see interviewing them

105
00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:58,080
play along with the scam play along with

106
00:08:02,150 --> 00:08:00,240
the lies play along with the fairy tale

107
00:08:04,010 --> 00:08:02,160
huckstering

108
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:04,020
doesn't take very long to check

109
00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:07,440
somebody's military claims why does none

110
00:08:12,409 --> 00:08:09,360
of these clowns do it that interview

111
00:08:16,670 --> 00:08:12,419
this clown it was never in the Marines

112
00:08:18,409 --> 00:08:16,680
his entire Story begins with I enlisted

113
00:08:21,529 --> 00:08:18,419

in the United States Marines at the age

114

00:08:24,350 --> 00:08:21,539

of 17 no he didn't if he did there would

115

00:08:27,409 --> 00:08:24,360

be records and I have heard him make

116

00:08:29,510 --> 00:08:27,419

excuses for why you know people can't

117

00:08:32,029 --> 00:08:29,520

get his records oh they were classified

118

00:08:35,089 --> 00:08:32,039

this and that that's garbage

119

00:08:37,610 --> 00:08:35,099

I checked with multiple military sources

120

00:08:39,529 --> 00:08:37,620

all of which confirmed for me doesn't

121

00:08:41,630 --> 00:08:39,539

matter what you work on in the military

122

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:41,640

you could work on classified projects

123

00:08:48,410 --> 00:08:44,959

you could be stationed at Area 51

124

00:08:51,410 --> 00:08:48,420

you could be working on top secret ship

125

00:08:54,769 --> 00:08:51,420

in the Navy you could be doing all

126
00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,779
manner of classified things your records

127
00:08:59,930 --> 00:08:57,360
of being in the military are still

128
00:09:02,210 --> 00:08:59,940
available at the national Personnel

129
00:09:04,190 --> 00:09:02,220
records Center they may not tell you

130
00:09:06,590 --> 00:09:04,200
where you're stationed or what your

131
00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:06,600
assigned responsibilities were if you're

132
00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:09,600
doing classified work but they will

133
00:09:15,230 --> 00:09:12,720
confirm that that person enlisted it in

134
00:09:19,790 --> 00:09:15,240
the military why then in the case of

135
00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:19,800
Randy Kramer do we find zero all of his

136
00:09:25,970 --> 00:09:23,279
stories begin with I well I enlisted in

137
00:09:30,290 --> 00:09:25,980
the Marines no you didn't Randy Kramer

138
00:09:33,050 --> 00:09:30,300

you sir are a Stolen Valor fraud and a

139

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:33,060

liar and every person I have seen

140

00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:36,000

interviewed you now and by the way I

141

00:09:40,130 --> 00:09:37,440

don't want to paint with such a broad

142

00:09:43,009 --> 00:09:40,140

brush so let's leave in the possibility

143

00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:43,019

that maybe just maybe somewhere along

144

00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:45,240

all the interviews he did somebody

145

00:09:50,690 --> 00:09:48,240

actually checked his claims but we see

146

00:09:53,329 --> 00:09:50,700

Emery Smith never checked his claims

147

00:09:55,610 --> 00:09:53,339

Gaia TV never checked his claims James

148

00:09:57,710 --> 00:09:55,620

rink never checked his claims or told

149

00:10:00,470 --> 00:09:57,720

his audience about these things and

150

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:00,480

let's see we've got lesser known people

151

00:10:06,769 --> 00:10:03,839

who will participate with his con and

152

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:06,779

scam games like this Ryan from the

153

00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:09,600

experience or support Association if you

154

00:10:13,610 --> 00:10:12,720

ran an organization that was designed to

155

00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:13,620

help

156

00:10:19,009 --> 00:10:16,320

people that are having experiences with

157

00:10:22,970 --> 00:10:19,019

aliens why would you let a fake Space

158

00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:22,980

Marine come in and scan them for 99 a

159

00:10:27,850 --> 00:10:24,720

month for some course

160

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:27,860

on how to get super powers that was

161

00:10:34,610 --> 00:10:32,160

irresponsible and selfish and stupid of

162

00:10:37,070 --> 00:10:34,620

this guy Ryan right he's had him

163

00:10:38,750 --> 00:10:37,080

multiple times multiple appearances and

164

00:10:41,449 --> 00:10:38,760

Ryan has no excuse because I

165

00:10:44,870 --> 00:10:41,459

communicated all these things I sent him

166

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,880

the documents that show that so-called

167

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,040

Captain Randy Kramer was never in the

168

00:10:53,329 --> 00:10:49,680

military never in the Marines

169

00:10:55,910 --> 00:10:53,339

when did he ask him about that when did

170

00:10:57,769 --> 00:10:55,920

Ryan Emery Smith or any of these other

171

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:57,779

people James rink that interview him

172

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:01,279

asked him about the hollow Medved scam

173

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:05,279

that Randy Kramer was involved in

174

00:11:09,530 --> 00:11:07,440

I think to the best of my knowledge and

175

00:11:11,810 --> 00:11:09,540

recollection he scammed sixty thousand

176

00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:11,820

dollars off the public for a med bet

177

00:11:16,009 --> 00:11:14,399

scam the GoFundMe got shut down do you

178

00:11:19,310 --> 00:11:16,019

know why the GoFundMe got shut down

179

00:11:23,930 --> 00:11:19,320

because GoFundMe determined it was a

180

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:23,940

scam why then would these enablers of

181

00:11:30,650 --> 00:11:27,360

these fairy tale huckstering Liars sit

182

00:11:33,470 --> 00:11:30,660

there like dummies and not inform Their

183

00:11:36,530 --> 00:11:33,480

audience gee before you give this guy 99

184

00:11:38,930 --> 00:11:36,540

a month for his scammy course on how to

185

00:11:40,850 --> 00:11:38,940

get super powers you may want to know

186

00:11:43,490 --> 00:11:40,860

that he's already scammed the public out

187

00:11:45,889 --> 00:11:43,500

of sixty thousand dollars for a hollow

188

00:11:49,329 --> 00:11:45,899

med bed scam

189

00:11:51,769 --> 00:11:49,339

and GoFundMe shut his

190

00:11:54,769 --> 00:11:51,779

fundraising site down because they

191

00:11:57,829 --> 00:11:54,779

determined it was just it used deceptive

192

00:12:00,110 --> 00:11:57,839

practices as in he was never in the

193

00:12:03,590 --> 00:12:00,120

Marines but the text of the GoFundMe

194

00:12:05,590 --> 00:12:03,600

claimed he was that's called fraud why

195

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:05,600

would you sit there like an idiot

196

00:12:11,870 --> 00:12:09,120

interviewing a scammer and not speak up

197

00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:11,880

why would you let that guy come on your

198

00:12:16,670 --> 00:12:14,880

show and scam your audience

199

00:12:19,550 --> 00:12:16,680

what a lot of people don't care and

200

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:19,560

here's the truth these people don't care

201
00:12:24,530 --> 00:12:22,320
about their audiences they don't care if

202
00:12:26,750 --> 00:12:24,540
you get scammed as long as they get the

203
00:12:29,630 --> 00:12:26,760
clicks the views and they get the money

204
00:12:32,810 --> 00:12:29,640
that they want from associating with

205
00:12:37,009 --> 00:12:32,820
these sometimes very popular fairy tale

206
00:12:39,530 --> 00:12:37,019
huckstering idiots like Randy Kramer

207
00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:39,540
so every time we see somebody interview

208
00:12:44,150 --> 00:12:41,519
Randy Kramer that doesn't bring the

209
00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:44,160
issues up that I've just given to you

210
00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:47,040
you know that that person is a scammer

211
00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:47,760
too

212
00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:51,600
that person is in on the scam if they

213
00:12:55,970 --> 00:12:54,000

don't bring these things up they're not

214

00:12:57,230 --> 00:12:55,980

telling you the truth why do I have to

215

00:12:59,509 --> 00:12:57,240

tell you the truth

216

00:13:02,210 --> 00:12:59,519

I'm not making money from Randy Kramer

217

00:13:04,850 --> 00:13:02,220

scams but apparently a lot of these

218

00:13:08,569 --> 00:13:04,860

other people are and making money from

219

00:13:11,569 --> 00:13:08,579

their association with him right

220

00:13:13,310 --> 00:13:11,579

and when you see how cheap some of these

221

00:13:16,670 --> 00:13:13,320

[h__\h] are

222

00:13:20,690 --> 00:13:16,680

help sheep some of these guys sell their

223

00:13:23,870 --> 00:13:20,700

soul to the devil to help a scammer

224

00:13:26,449 --> 00:13:23,880

it's it's saddened to me it's extremely

225

00:13:29,449 --> 00:13:26,459

sad to me when I see that you're gonna

226

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:29,459

sell your soul and sell out your

227

00:13:33,949 --> 00:13:30,720

audience

228

00:13:37,550 --> 00:13:33,959

for YouTube pennies really

229

00:13:40,009 --> 00:13:37,560

that's how cheap you're willing to let

230

00:13:41,930 --> 00:13:40,019

your audience get scammed for literally

231

00:13:46,910 --> 00:13:41,940

pennies and

232

00:13:52,310 --> 00:13:50,690

Randy Kramer is no is is no Marine he

233

00:13:54,110 --> 00:13:52,320

claimed to be a marine and was even

234

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:54,120

authorized to release this information

235

00:13:58,730 --> 00:13:57,120

about the secret space probe program of

236

00:14:01,370 --> 00:13:58,740

course all the military doesn't know who

237

00:14:04,490 --> 00:14:01,380

this guy is denies everything that he

238

00:14:06,650 --> 00:14:04,500

says but why let things like facts and

239

00:14:10,490 --> 00:14:06,660

evidence like the fact that he's a fake

240

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:10,500

Marine a Stolen Valor fraud fake Marine

241

00:14:16,670 --> 00:14:13,440

why would we let that get in the way of

242

00:14:19,790 --> 00:14:16,680

a good story that we can sell

243

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:24,170

now I mentioned these enablers so you

244

00:14:29,210 --> 00:14:26,160

know I want to be very clear tonight in

245

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:29,220

that I'm not just attacking Randy Kramer

246

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:31,440

for being a fraud

247

00:14:37,790 --> 00:14:33,839

I'm attacking the people who host him

248

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:37,800

well not attacking I'm challenging the

249

00:14:42,769 --> 00:14:40,320

people who host him I'm challenging

250

00:14:45,650 --> 00:14:42,779

everybody that interviews him

251
00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:45,660
why don't you do the right thing and

252
00:14:51,170 --> 00:14:47,880
research the guest making Fantastical

253
00:14:53,329 --> 00:14:51,180
claims but see we live in the land of

254
00:14:57,069 --> 00:14:53,339
wackadus here this is the land of

255
00:14:59,569 --> 00:14:57,079
wackadus why would you actually check

256
00:15:01,370 --> 00:14:59,579
when a guest says they were in the

257
00:15:03,170 --> 00:15:01,380
Marines

258
00:15:03,949 --> 00:15:03,180
why would you actually check that they

259
00:15:05,449 --> 00:15:03,959
were

260
00:15:08,870 --> 00:15:05,459
right

261
00:15:11,150 --> 00:15:08,880
that takes time and energy we live in a

262
00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:11,160
lazy world of just let the wackadude

263
00:15:15,949 --> 00:15:12,959

tell his stories and and you make money

264

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:15,959

it's like a money machine right you

265

00:15:21,410 --> 00:15:18,240

stick to Wackadoo fairy tales into the

266

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:21,420

machine and out comes money that's how

267

00:15:27,710 --> 00:15:24,000

all of this scam works

268

00:15:29,449 --> 00:15:27,720

and it's a big club and I ain't in it so

269

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:29,459

I could tell you the truth

270

00:15:35,090 --> 00:15:32,639

all these other show hosts every single

271

00:15:37,610 --> 00:15:35,100

one that I have seen interviewed this

272

00:15:39,410 --> 00:15:37,620

man never bothered never bothered to

273

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:39,420

check into his military credentials

274

00:15:44,990 --> 00:15:42,000

never bothered right

275

00:15:48,110 --> 00:15:45,000

and if his entire story let's forget all

276
00:15:50,509 --> 00:15:48,120
about him having super powers and and

277
00:15:53,569 --> 00:15:50,519
being on Mars fighting aliens with

278
00:15:55,370 --> 00:15:53,579
literally weapons from the Halo video

279
00:15:58,250 --> 00:15:55,380
game that's what he said he used to

280
00:16:01,129 --> 00:15:58,260
fight those insectoid aliens by the way

281
00:16:05,629 --> 00:16:01,139
Randy Kramer you idiot that's already a

282
00:16:08,509 --> 00:16:05,639
movie it's called Starship Troopers okay

283
00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:08,519
try to be a little more original

284
00:16:13,250 --> 00:16:10,920
before we get into his incredibly

285
00:16:15,889 --> 00:16:13,260
Fantastical claims

286
00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:15,899
what about his Earthly claims if his

287
00:16:21,230 --> 00:16:18,540
whole story begins with I enlisted in

288
00:16:22,670 --> 00:16:21,240

the Marines at 17 and we can prove

289

00:16:26,090 --> 00:16:22,680

that's fake

290

00:16:29,710 --> 00:16:26,100

doesn't the rest of the entire narrative

291

00:16:33,530 --> 00:16:29,720

involving increasingly more and more

292

00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:33,540

complicated and Fantastical claims just

293

00:16:38,749 --> 00:16:36,660

fall apart of course it does

294

00:16:40,189 --> 00:16:38,759

and by the way Randy Kramer does the

295

00:16:43,370 --> 00:16:40,199

same thing that a lot of these other

296

00:16:45,290 --> 00:16:43,380

secret space program idiots do and they

297

00:16:47,150 --> 00:16:45,300

say stupid things like their shuttles

298

00:16:49,810 --> 00:16:47,160

going back and forth between Earth and

299

00:16:53,329 --> 00:16:49,820

Mars all all the time

300

00:16:55,550 --> 00:16:53,339

there are hundreds thousands tens of

301
00:16:57,769 --> 00:16:55,560
thousands of people with amateur

302
00:16:59,389 --> 00:16:57,779
telescopes that would be good enough to

303
00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:59,399
see craft going back and forth between

304
00:17:03,010 --> 00:17:00,959
Mars

305
00:17:05,150 --> 00:17:03,020
there's astronomers there's

306
00:17:08,809 --> 00:17:05,160
observatories in all major cities

307
00:17:11,210 --> 00:17:08,819
especially some remote places that could

308
00:17:14,990 --> 00:17:11,220
see spaceships flying back and forth

309
00:17:18,110 --> 00:17:15,000
between Mars there are Mars rovers right

310
00:17:22,370 --> 00:17:18,120
now that would see things there are Mars

311
00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,380
Orbiter satellites that are mapping the

312
00:17:27,949 --> 00:17:24,480
entire map of Mars

313
00:17:30,049 --> 00:17:27,959

so nobody Saw the space back battles

314

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,059

nobody saw the aliens nobody sees the

315

00:17:35,330 --> 00:17:32,400

spaceships flying back and forth except

316

00:17:38,810 --> 00:17:35,340

for Randy Kramer Randy Kramer is a

317

00:17:41,150 --> 00:17:38,820

bottom feeding scumbag loser

318

00:17:42,830 --> 00:17:41,160

who decided that he could just lie his

319

00:17:46,730 --> 00:17:42,840

way in the money

320

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:46,740

and it did work however he never became

321

00:17:52,610 --> 00:17:50,640

quite as successful with his gift as

322

00:17:54,890 --> 00:17:52,620

others did

323

00:17:57,650 --> 00:17:54,900

so we get

324

00:17:59,330 --> 00:17:57,660

a glimpse into Randy Kramer and by the

325

00:18:02,510 --> 00:17:59,340

way if you want another glimpse into him

326

00:18:05,690 --> 00:18:02,520

Randy Kramer decided that he has soup

327

00:18:09,289 --> 00:18:05,700

super powers and for 99 a month he'll

328

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:09,299

teach you to have super powers too but

329

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:11,039

uh that was a point of contention

330

00:18:15,049 --> 00:18:13,200

between me and this Ryan from experience

331

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:15,059

or support Association but he's on your

332

00:18:20,510 --> 00:18:17,520

show all the time make him show you his

333

00:18:21,770 --> 00:18:20,520

superpowers Ryan and if he can't he's a

334

00:18:24,529 --> 00:18:21,780

scammer

335

00:18:27,770 --> 00:18:24,539

because how could you take money

336

00:18:30,529 --> 00:18:27,780

from people 99 a month I'll teach you to

337

00:18:32,450 --> 00:18:30,539

have super powers but I can't show you

338

00:18:34,970 --> 00:18:32,460

my super powers

339

00:18:37,130 --> 00:18:34,980

right I can't show you my superpowers

340

00:18:41,630 --> 00:18:37,140

but I'll teach you to have superpowers

341

00:18:45,650 --> 00:18:41,640

just send me 99 a month by PayPal right

342

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:45,660

it's ridiculous and you know I'm really

343

00:18:48,850 --> 00:18:47,280

starting to think you know the big phone

344

00:18:50,690 --> 00:18:48,860

home

345

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:50,700

uh

346

00:18:58,130 --> 00:18:55,679

from UCR

347

00:19:01,370 --> 00:18:58,140

and um

348

00:19:02,990 --> 00:19:01,380

you know that that had a very good you

349

00:19:05,570 --> 00:19:03,000

know they had good intentions call you

350

00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:05,580

Senator and and ask for UAP transparency

351

00:19:12,289 --> 00:19:08,640

or this and that and uh

352

00:19:14,990 --> 00:19:12,299

I think we need a big phone home where

353

00:19:17,630 --> 00:19:15,000

everybody calls their Lo their local

354

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:17,640

congressmen and senators and shows them

355

00:19:25,250 --> 00:19:21,360

shining examples of these UFO fraudster

356

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:25,260

huckster grifter scammers right maybe

357

00:19:30,770 --> 00:19:27,600

we'll send them uh Linda Moulton Hales

358

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:30,780

selling 100 provably fake alien pictures

359

00:19:36,350 --> 00:19:33,840

to her audience twice and making tens of

360

00:19:38,570 --> 00:19:36,360

thousands of dollars each time on that

361

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:38,580

scam we can send them Randy Kramer

362

00:19:44,330 --> 00:19:42,480

charging people 99 a month you know to

363

00:19:47,090 --> 00:19:44,340

teach them superpowers even though he

364

00:19:50,450 --> 00:19:47,100

can't show you his superpowers we can

365

00:19:52,730 --> 00:19:50,460

show them Randy Kramer's Medved GoFundMe

366

00:19:54,770 --> 00:19:52,740

scam and how he scammed people out of

367

00:19:56,210 --> 00:19:54,780

sixty thousand dollars

368

00:20:02,150 --> 00:19:56,220

right

369

00:20:03,890 --> 00:20:02,160

the cosmic con law

370

00:20:05,210 --> 00:20:03,900

where you're not allowed to do this to

371

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:05,220

people

372

00:20:10,130 --> 00:20:08,640

about your military service you're not

373

00:20:12,049 --> 00:20:10,140

allowed to lie about your background

374

00:20:14,090 --> 00:20:12,059

you're not allowed to show people

375

00:20:15,890 --> 00:20:14,100

pictures of fake aliens and claim

376

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:15,900

they're real and then just keep the

377

00:20:19,490 --> 00:20:17,039

money

378

00:20:21,710 --> 00:20:19,500

that's called fraud why are none of

379

00:20:23,570 --> 00:20:21,720

these people in prison for this stuff

380

00:20:25,730 --> 00:20:23,580

and by the way

381

00:20:27,289 --> 00:20:25,740

Randy Kramer

382

00:20:30,169 --> 00:20:27,299

I think

383

00:20:32,450 --> 00:20:30,179

I will be interviewing or asking a lot

384

00:20:34,970 --> 00:20:32,460

of questions about law enforcement from

385

00:20:37,610 --> 00:20:34,980

law enforcement in the jurisdiction in

386

00:20:39,650 --> 00:20:37,620

which you live I want to know where that

387

00:20:42,650 --> 00:20:39,660

Medved money went

388

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:42,660

I want to know if one person who took

389

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:45,480

your 99 a month course ever got their

390

00:20:50,810 --> 00:20:48,720

superpowers and if not I want an on the

391

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:50,820

record statement from your local police

392

00:20:58,130 --> 00:20:54,960

and prosecutor explaining to me why you

393

00:21:01,370 --> 00:20:58,140

are not facing fraud charges

394

00:21:03,890 --> 00:21:01,380

are we just supposed to let people scam

395

00:21:06,289 --> 00:21:03,900

people out of sixty thousand dollars

396

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:06,299

right why is nobody being held

397

00:21:11,090 --> 00:21:08,640

accountable there are people whose job

398

00:21:14,330 --> 00:21:11,100

it is to protect the public it's not my

399

00:21:16,250 --> 00:21:14,340

job it's become like right like I gotta

400

00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:16,260

I have to do this for people I have to

401

00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:20,400

explain how these scams work but in

402

00:21:26,870 --> 00:21:23,039

every case we've covered so many cases

403

00:21:29,630 --> 00:21:26,880

of outright Consumer Fraud in every case

404

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,640

the people just keep the the money and

405

00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:31,919

roll on right

406

00:21:37,970 --> 00:21:34,559

nothing happens nobody gets arrested

407

00:21:40,250 --> 00:21:37,980

nobody gets prosecuted right and by the

408

00:21:43,370 --> 00:21:40,260

way there was an idiot on Twitter today

409

00:21:46,610 --> 00:21:43,380

that's what I'm gonna call you twiddiets

410

00:21:48,770 --> 00:21:46,620

there's 20 it's out there on Twitter

411

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:48,780

arguing with me

412

00:21:53,090 --> 00:21:50,880

Oh Linda Moulton has an 80 year old

413

00:21:56,390 --> 00:21:53,100

woman you should leave her alone I don't

414

00:21:58,370 --> 00:21:56,400

care I don't care if she's 180 if she's

415

00:22:01,310 --> 00:21:58,380

scamming people with fake alien pictures

416

00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:01,320

people deserve to know the truth I'm the

417

00:22:06,289 --> 00:22:03,840

bad guy here she scams people with fake

418

00:22:08,090 --> 00:22:06,299

alien pictures not once but twice and

419

00:22:11,450 --> 00:22:08,100

I'm the bad guy here I'm picking on an

420

00:22:13,610 --> 00:22:11,460

old lady yeah a scammy old lady that

421

00:22:17,870 --> 00:22:13,620

somebody should have stopped a long time

422

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:17,880

ago now back to Randy Kramer

423

00:22:23,470 --> 00:22:21,120

there is an incredible researcher

424

00:22:26,630 --> 00:22:23,480

uh who has been on our program

425

00:22:30,909 --> 00:22:26,640

previously and uh his name is Richard

426

00:22:33,289 --> 00:22:30,919

Cole and he does an entire blog uh

427

00:22:37,130 --> 00:22:33,299

exposing some of these people most

428

00:22:38,930 --> 00:22:37,140

notably uh it is

429

00:22:40,130 --> 00:22:38,940

a Blog

430

00:22:42,529 --> 00:22:40,140

um

431

00:22:44,690 --> 00:22:42,539

about exposing Douglas Dietrich but

432

00:22:46,909 --> 00:22:44,700

occasionally he does a deep dive into

433

00:22:49,850 --> 00:22:46,919

some of these other people and now we

434

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:49,860

have done a previous episode here so I I

435

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:52,080

do not want to take too long I I don't

436

00:22:55,970 --> 00:22:54,000

want to be here for five hours try and

437

00:22:58,850 --> 00:22:55,980

explain this all to you so I have put

438

00:23:01,669 --> 00:22:58,860

the blog post in the description of this

439

00:23:04,210 --> 00:23:01,679

video and here's what I can tell you in

440

00:23:07,730 --> 00:23:04,220

this blog post you find

441

00:23:10,370 --> 00:23:07,740

overwhelming a mountain an overwhelming

442

00:23:14,029 --> 00:23:10,380

mountain of evidence that Randy Kramer

443

00:23:17,450 --> 00:23:14,039

is a complete and total fraud he's a

444

00:23:20,450 --> 00:23:17,460

fake Space Marine and uh Richard Cole

445

00:23:22,669 --> 00:23:20,460

did all GoFundMe investigation and to

446

00:23:27,049 --> 00:23:22,679

his credit was largely responsible for

447

00:23:29,690 --> 00:23:27,059

the GoFundMe being taken down as a scam

448

00:23:32,149 --> 00:23:29,700

there's some real action here

449

00:23:34,250 --> 00:23:32,159

Randy Kramer claims he is an active duty

450

00:23:35,870 --> 00:23:34,260

U.S Marine Corps Captain authorized by

451
00:23:38,330 --> 00:23:35,880
the headquarters United States Marine

452
00:23:42,110 --> 00:23:38,340
Corps Command Staff to inform the public

453
00:23:46,610 --> 00:23:42,120
of details of an unacknowledged

454
00:23:50,529 --> 00:23:48,529
he claims he's been upgraded in his

455
00:23:53,330 --> 00:23:50,539
security clearances in order to axified

456
00:23:54,909 --> 00:23:53,340
access classified intelligence files

457
00:23:57,409 --> 00:23:54,919
regarding a secret space program

458
00:23:59,090 --> 00:23:57,419
involving among others the United States

459
00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:59,100
Marine Corps

460
00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,440
yet after nearly seven years of public

461
00:24:05,330 --> 00:24:03,600
exposure involving hundreds of hours of

462
00:24:07,970 --> 00:24:05,340
interviews conference appearances and

463
00:24:10,130 --> 00:24:07,980

numerous websites Kramer has yet to

464

00:24:13,370 --> 00:24:10,140

present a single document as evidence of

465

00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:13,380

the program or his own service within it

466

00:24:18,970 --> 00:24:16,320

so what Richard Cole did is go through

467

00:24:23,570 --> 00:24:18,980

and check some of his claimer his claims

468

00:24:25,549 --> 00:24:23,580

and when you can check uh Cramer's

469

00:24:26,950 --> 00:24:25,559

claims what you find out is that he lies

470

00:24:28,909 --> 00:24:26,960

constantly

471

00:24:31,070 --> 00:24:28,919

hahaha

472

00:24:33,409 --> 00:24:31,080

uh

473

00:24:35,810 --> 00:24:33,419

this person claimed that this was his

474

00:24:38,270 --> 00:24:35,820

commanding officer turns out to be fake

475

00:24:40,250 --> 00:24:38,280

and by the way Richard Cole who did this

476

00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:40,260

investigation of blog post is a real

477

00:24:44,930 --> 00:24:42,720

former United States Marine and I don't

478

00:24:47,049 --> 00:24:44,940

think that he likes fake Space Marines

479

00:24:49,850 --> 00:24:47,059

right

480

00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:49,860

Kramer continues to assert that the

481

00:24:52,970 --> 00:24:51,120

United States Marine Corps is not

482

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:52,980

investigating or Prosecuting him for

483

00:24:58,070 --> 00:24:56,400

impersonating an officer that uh chain

484

00:24:59,810 --> 00:24:58,080

of command is separated from and

485

00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:59,820

established under the department of Navy

486

00:25:04,730 --> 00:25:02,000

and he reports directly to his Brigadier

487

00:25:06,169 --> 00:25:04,740

commandant of the Marine Corps that's

488

00:25:08,330 --> 00:25:06,179

interesting because the commandant of

489

00:25:10,010 --> 00:25:08,340

the Marine Corps was General James F

490

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:10,020

amoros when Kramer began his first

491

00:25:14,690 --> 00:25:12,960

public appearances in 2014 and there

492

00:25:18,950 --> 00:25:14,700

have been three commandants since then

493

00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:18,960

so here's some of Randy Kramer's claims

494

00:25:22,909 --> 00:25:20,640

um

495

00:25:25,250 --> 00:25:22,919

he claims he was recovering memories in

496

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:25,260

2014 and that he worked with Navy Seals

497

00:25:29,930 --> 00:25:29,039

no marine usap or MDF so he changes his

498

00:25:32,810 --> 00:25:29,940

story

499

00:25:39,049 --> 00:25:36,049

he used Eve Iorgan from memory recovery

500

00:25:42,529 --> 00:25:39,059

via hypnosis yeah sounds real credible

501
00:25:45,710 --> 00:25:42,539
and here we go 2015.

502
00:25:48,649 --> 00:25:45,720
the enabler in Chief Michael Salah

503
00:25:50,810 --> 00:25:48,659
enables Kramer all of these secret space

504
00:25:53,210 --> 00:25:50,820
program liars and fraudsters all come

505
00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:53,220
from Michael Salah why didn't Michael

506
00:25:58,190 --> 00:25:55,679
Salah he's supposed to be an educated

507
00:26:00,350 --> 00:25:58,200
man right

508
00:26:01,909 --> 00:26:00,360
why did Michael Salah check into his

509
00:26:03,950 --> 00:26:01,919
military history and find out he was

510
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:03,960
lying and just say well I better not

511
00:26:08,269 --> 00:26:05,279
interview this guy because this whole

512
00:26:10,130 --> 00:26:08,279
story starts with a lie Michael Salah is

513
00:26:11,950 --> 00:26:10,140

one of the enablers he's one of the

514

00:26:14,450 --> 00:26:11,960

people that makes these scams work

515

00:26:17,870 --> 00:26:14,460

congratulations Michael Sally you

516

00:26:20,029 --> 00:26:17,880

scumbag you are a scumbag Michael Salah

517

00:26:23,570 --> 00:26:20,039

it's your fault that half of these

518

00:26:25,970 --> 00:26:23,580

people get out here to to rip people off

519

00:26:27,710 --> 00:26:25,980

because you don't do your job you do no

520

00:26:31,310 --> 00:26:27,720

vetting you could have checked his

521

00:26:33,769 --> 00:26:31,320

military records you didn't

522

00:26:35,630 --> 00:26:33,779

in 2016 Kramer starts a private

523

00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:35,640

consultation service called Earth

524

00:26:41,210 --> 00:26:38,159

citizen Consulting where he charges fees

525

00:26:43,310 --> 00:26:41,220

of 100 250 and 500 as well as accepting

526
00:26:45,890 --> 00:26:43,320
donations

527
00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:45,900
in 2017

528
00:26:51,950 --> 00:26:49,440
here's where we get the GoFundMe scheme

529
00:26:56,450 --> 00:26:51,960
Australian investor starts a GoFundMe

530
00:27:01,370 --> 00:26:58,430
with the goal of raising seventy

531
00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:01,380
thousand dollars which yielded

532
00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:03,840
six thousand four thirty five the amount

533
00:27:11,210 --> 00:27:07,919
on July 24 2020 was nearly ten thousand

534
00:27:12,830 --> 00:27:11,220
dollars the same woman also paid for a

535
00:27:14,930 --> 00:27:12,840
thirteen thousand five hundred dollar

536
00:27:17,210 --> 00:27:14,940
nine day vacation for Kramer to the

537
00:27:21,049 --> 00:27:17,220
Netherlands

538
00:27:23,810 --> 00:27:21,059

2018 the Australian investor

539

00:27:25,190 --> 00:27:23,820

bulges that she has invested fifty

540

00:27:27,710 --> 00:27:25,200

thousand dollars of a one hundred

541

00:27:32,090 --> 00:27:27,720

thousand dollar pledge to Kramer's

542

00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:34,250

she says I was so impressed I personally

543

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:36,960

invested 50k US dollars to kick off the

544

00:27:44,810 --> 00:27:41,520

show and another 13 500 US dollars

545

00:27:47,330 --> 00:27:44,820

shouting Randy sending Randy Kramer on

546

00:27:49,610 --> 00:27:47,340

an all expense paid holiday well

547

00:27:54,049 --> 00:27:49,620

deserved R and R you know fighting

548

00:27:59,570 --> 00:27:56,870

she wanted to meet him in person

549

00:28:02,149 --> 00:27:59,580

the woman said that she had not seen any

550

00:28:04,130 --> 00:28:02,159

return on her investment and had not

551
00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:04,140
heard from Kramer in nearly four years

552
00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:07,919
so what did Kramer do he took six

553
00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:09,840
thousand five hundred dollars from this

554
00:28:13,570 --> 00:28:11,279
woman right

555
00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:13,580
something like that

556
00:28:19,010 --> 00:28:17,279
and he never delivered anything and by

557
00:28:20,570 --> 00:28:19,020
the way the whole med bed scam that he

558
00:28:22,970 --> 00:28:20,580
was running fell apart where's the med

559
00:28:26,029 --> 00:28:22,980
beds Randy Kramer where's the med beds

560
00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,039
you stole all that money from people for

561
00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:28,559
she said I haven't seen Ascent in return

562
00:28:33,409 --> 00:28:30,960
yet I haven't been given any reports on

563
00:28:35,390 --> 00:28:33,419

the research equipment purchased yet I

564

00:28:37,370 --> 00:28:35,400

started the GoFundMe page towards the

565

00:28:40,370 --> 00:28:37,380

mission yeah and she got scammed and

566

00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:40,380

ripped off so where are all of these

567

00:28:46,430 --> 00:28:43,679

people who interview him why are they

568

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:46,440

not asking him about the GoFundMe scams

569

00:28:55,130 --> 00:28:52,070

and here's two-day intensive class with

570

00:28:58,430 --> 00:28:55,140

Captain Randy Kramer U.S Marine Corps

571

00:29:00,890 --> 00:28:58,440

again every time he advertised something

572

00:29:03,169 --> 00:29:00,900

and takes money from people that's an

573

00:29:05,630 --> 00:29:03,179

act of fraud he's advertising these

574

00:29:07,549 --> 00:29:05,640

classes of his two-day intensive

575

00:29:09,950 --> 00:29:07,559

in-person class with Captain Randy

576

00:29:12,169 --> 00:29:09,960

Cramer United States Marine Corps he was

577

00:29:13,630 --> 00:29:12,179

never in the Marine Corps that's a form

578

00:29:17,450 --> 00:29:13,640

of fraud

579

00:29:18,769 --> 00:29:17,460

277 dollars look and you can PayPal him

580

00:29:21,470 --> 00:29:18,779

as well

581

00:29:24,669 --> 00:29:21,480

Earth citizen Consulting look yeah let's

582

00:29:28,130 --> 00:29:24,679

pay him 277 dollars right let's pay him

583

00:29:30,730 --> 00:29:28,140

277 dollars for his garbage fake

584

00:29:33,710 --> 00:29:30,740

superpower stories right

585

00:29:38,269 --> 00:29:33,720

this is amazing that this man is not in

586

00:29:43,610 --> 00:29:41,330

on March 15 2019 Richard Cole confronts

587

00:29:45,649 --> 00:29:43,620

fake Space Marine Randy Kramer live on

588

00:29:47,570 --> 00:29:45,659

the radio Kramer starts talking about

589

00:29:49,970 --> 00:29:47,580

warning the public of an alien invasion

590

00:29:52,250 --> 00:29:49,980

in 2019. gee I wonder where he heard

591

00:29:54,169 --> 00:29:52,260

that one 2020

592

00:29:56,330 --> 00:29:54,179

Richard Cole conducts more research

593

00:29:59,630 --> 00:29:56,340

background checks compiled a research

594

00:30:01,850 --> 00:29:59,640

report Kramer to GoFundMe

595

00:30:03,230 --> 00:30:01,860

yeah Kramer's claim that his service in

596

00:30:05,090 --> 00:30:03,240

the United States Marine Corps is

597

00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:05,100

classified as well as the existence of a

598

00:30:09,169 --> 00:30:06,480

US Embassy special section

599

00:30:11,570 --> 00:30:09,179

unacknowledged special Access program is

600

00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:11,580

absolutely untrue Kramer has also

601
00:30:17,810 --> 00:30:14,640
claimed he served as in the U.S Navy as

602
00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:17,820
a seal remember when seals were getting

603
00:30:22,909 --> 00:30:20,640
popular right at Blackhawk Down and Seal

604
00:30:24,529 --> 00:30:22,919
Team Six and all that that's when Randy

605
00:30:26,990 --> 00:30:24,539
Kramer started claiming that he was also

606
00:30:29,510 --> 00:30:27,000
a Navy SEAL friends you can't be a

607
00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:29,520
marine and a seal at the same time and

608
00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:32,880
uh come on this is just so stupid and

609
00:30:37,130 --> 00:30:34,799
why doesn't anybody interviewing him ask

610
00:30:39,169 --> 00:30:37,140
him how ridiculous that is the

611
00:30:40,850 --> 00:30:39,179
Department of Defense and in his case

612
00:30:43,010 --> 00:30:40,860
the department of the Navy does not

613
00:30:45,049 --> 00:30:43,020

classify basic information regarding a

614

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:45,059

person's service record such information

615

00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:48,000

is considered a matter of public records

616

00:30:52,909 --> 00:30:50,640

so Kramer's excuses for why nobody can

617

00:30:57,230 --> 00:30:52,919

find his military records are bogus

618

00:31:00,289 --> 00:30:59,510

a person's military service is a public

619

00:31:02,330 --> 00:31:00,299

record

620

00:31:04,070 --> 00:31:02,340

so you can always get it and here

621

00:31:05,389 --> 00:31:04,080

Richard Cole talks about The Stolen

622

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:05,399

Valor Act

623

00:31:09,490 --> 00:31:07,679

uh he could receive one year in prison

624

00:31:12,529 --> 00:31:09,500

and a fine

625

00:31:14,510 --> 00:31:12,539

the FBI investigates persons to

626

00:31:17,330 --> 00:31:14,520

determine if their actions violate the

627

00:31:19,130 --> 00:31:17,340

SVA if the allegations can be

628

00:31:21,529 --> 00:31:19,140

substantiated the case is then returned

629

00:31:23,330 --> 00:31:21,539

to the U.S attorney's office now somehow

630

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:23,340

Kramer uh

631

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:25,679

claims that proof that he's telling the

632

00:31:29,149 --> 00:31:27,600

truth is that he's never been prosecuted

633

00:31:33,230 --> 00:31:29,159

Maybe

634

00:31:34,610 --> 00:31:33,240

you know there's loopholes here uh for

635

00:31:37,310 --> 00:31:34,620

example

636

00:31:39,830 --> 00:31:37,320

it's very complicated to Stolen Valor

637

00:31:41,870 --> 00:31:39,840

law and do you think maybe that those

638

00:31:43,850 --> 00:31:41,880

people have better things to do than

639

00:31:45,950 --> 00:31:43,860

Chase around a fake Space Marine telling

640

00:31:48,169 --> 00:31:45,960

space battle stories claiming he was a

641

00:31:50,330 --> 00:31:48,179

marine when he wasn't

642

00:31:53,330 --> 00:31:50,340

and this is theft by deception and wire

643

00:31:57,070 --> 00:31:53,340

fraud Mr Cole goes on to

644

00:32:01,750 --> 00:31:57,080

um details some of the uh some of his

645

00:32:06,289 --> 00:32:03,950

seventy thousand gold will help bridge

646

00:32:08,450 --> 00:32:06,299

the cap once Captain Randy Kramer has

647

00:32:10,250 --> 00:32:08,460

these funds his missions sanctioned by

648

00:32:12,409 --> 00:32:10,260

his Brigadier General

649

00:32:14,210 --> 00:32:12,419

will bring together large investors now

650

00:32:16,490 --> 00:32:14,220

remember he's saying he's Captain Randy

651
00:32:18,830 --> 00:32:16,500
Cramer and he's his mission is

652
00:32:21,470 --> 00:32:18,840
sanctioned by a bridge Brigadier General

653
00:32:24,350 --> 00:32:21,480
these are all false statements and this

654
00:32:27,289 --> 00:32:24,360
is right in the text

655
00:32:30,529 --> 00:32:27,299
of the GoFundMe that's a crime

656
00:32:32,889 --> 00:32:30,539
that is this is literally a criminal act

657
00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:32,899
what he's doing here

658
00:32:37,630 --> 00:32:36,000
holographic regenerating Med beds and

659
00:32:40,669 --> 00:32:37,640
Richard Cole filled out a fraud report

660
00:32:42,649 --> 00:32:40,679
GoFundMe removed the page

661
00:32:44,810 --> 00:32:42,659
you know what that means

662
00:32:47,389 --> 00:32:44,820
that means that GoFundMe investigated

663
00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:47,399

and determined that yes

664

00:32:52,190 --> 00:32:49,679

that was a fraudulent GoFundMe that

665

00:32:54,470 --> 00:32:52,200

included deceptive fake information in

666

00:32:57,769 --> 00:32:54,480

order to scam people for money so they

667

00:33:00,470 --> 00:32:57,779

took it down why is anybody interviewing

668

00:33:03,169 --> 00:33:00,480

Randy Kramer asking about this stuff and

669

00:33:05,630 --> 00:33:03,179

here is details you can go to the

670

00:33:09,049 --> 00:33:05,640

description of the video all the details

671

00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:09,059

are here of the requests made for this

672

00:33:13,669 --> 00:33:11,039

man's military records they're all fake

673

00:33:16,430 --> 00:33:13,679

they're all fake he's never been in the

674

00:33:23,330 --> 00:33:16,440

military he wasn't in the Marines and he

675

00:33:28,610 --> 00:33:26,509

yeah and here are some inconsistencies

676
00:33:32,269 --> 00:33:28,620
from Randy Kramer's statement there is

677
00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:32,279
not a USMC base located in Los Alamos

678
00:33:44,810 --> 00:33:42,590
yeah uh Alfred landermot Weber he's not

679
00:33:48,649 --> 00:33:44,820
a good information Source but people

680
00:33:50,690 --> 00:33:48,659
came out and here is uh

681
00:33:53,269 --> 00:33:50,700
Captain Randy Kramer has first-hand

682
00:33:55,130 --> 00:33:53,279
knowledge of these Med beds he has had

683
00:33:58,430 --> 00:33:55,140
several of his own body parts look at

684
00:34:00,649 --> 00:33:58,440
this is great I love I love it

685
00:34:02,930 --> 00:34:00,659
as you probably already know Captain

686
00:34:05,870 --> 00:34:02,940
Randy Kramer has first-hand knowledge of

687
00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:05,880
these beds as he had as he has had

688
00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:08,879

several of his own body parts blown off

689

00:34:14,810 --> 00:34:12,000

and regenerated in the bed beds during

690

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:14,820

his Service as a super soldier

691

00:34:20,030 --> 00:34:17,520

and space pilot in the U.S marine

692

00:34:23,470 --> 00:34:20,040

Special section and Mars Defense Force

693

00:34:27,710 --> 00:34:23,480

with radiant Garden Fleet

694

00:34:29,389 --> 00:34:27,720

so he runs this GoFundMe scam and he

695

00:34:30,889 --> 00:34:29,399

wants 20 million dollars for his

696

00:34:35,389 --> 00:34:30,899

GoFundMe scam

697

00:34:35,399 --> 00:34:39,470

uh

698

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:41,690

Kramer emotionally and extensively

699

00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:44,159

describes being in the Navy Seals and

700

00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:47,520

being part of a kova operations in

701
00:34:51,250 --> 00:34:49,679
Central America combating cocaine

702
00:34:54,609 --> 00:34:51,260
cartels

703
00:34:58,430 --> 00:34:54,619
so before he was a secret space program

704
00:35:01,370 --> 00:34:58,440
uh astronaut and fought space aliens he

705
00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:01,380
was fighting cocaine cartels in South

706
00:35:10,190 --> 00:35:06,890
okay

707
00:35:14,089 --> 00:35:10,200
yeah and who verified his experiences

708
00:35:18,109 --> 00:35:14,099
well the other BS Squad Laura Eisenhower

709
00:35:20,930 --> 00:35:18,119
Andre Andrew basago Alfred Lander Mount

710
00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:20,940
Weber and others these frauds all back

711
00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:23,280
up each other's stupid fake stories

712
00:35:32,150 --> 00:35:29,930
then he has hypnotherapy work all right

713
00:35:34,670 --> 00:35:32,160

we're going to stop this the entire blog

714

00:35:36,829 --> 00:35:34,680

is in the description of the video and I

715

00:35:38,990 --> 00:35:36,839

highly recommend if you really want an

716

00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:39,000

inside look at one of these frogsters

717

00:35:44,030 --> 00:35:40,800

and you want to peel back the curtain

718

00:35:45,710 --> 00:35:44,040

that's an excellent blog I've done some

719

00:35:48,650 --> 00:35:45,720

of my own research that just mirrors

720

00:35:52,849 --> 00:35:48,660

what Richard Cole did this man is a

721

00:35:55,310 --> 00:35:52,859

complete and total liar and a fraud but

722

00:35:58,730 --> 00:35:55,320

knowing that it's even more fun watching

723

00:36:01,310 --> 00:35:58,740

his stupid videos because I found on the

724

00:36:04,130 --> 00:36:01,320

ultimate source by the way of secret

725

00:36:06,829 --> 00:36:04,140

space program super soldier fraudsters

726

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:06,839

as a as a channel called super soldier

727

00:36:11,329 --> 00:36:09,359

talk we've used videos from there before

728

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:11,339

if you really want to laugh and you want

729

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:12,960

to hear about people having super powers

730

00:36:15,890 --> 00:36:14,880

and fighting aliens this is a great

731

00:36:19,849 --> 00:36:15,900

Channel

732

00:36:20,510 --> 00:36:19,859

so we're going to put up oh uh you know

733

00:36:22,670 --> 00:36:20,520

what

734

00:36:25,849 --> 00:36:22,680

let me just check in with the live chat

735

00:36:27,290 --> 00:36:25,859

I apologize I did it again somebody sent

736

00:36:30,530 --> 00:36:27,300

a super chat before the show even

737

00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:30,540

started way to get things going oh and

738

00:36:35,569 --> 00:36:32,880

by the way while I'm scrolling uh

739

00:36:37,849 --> 00:36:35,579

vigorously trying to find that Eric

740

00:36:39,170 --> 00:36:37,859

Super Chat that's lost in the mix

741

00:36:43,970 --> 00:36:39,180

somewhere

742

00:36:47,089 --> 00:36:43,980

I just want to stop and uh mention that

743

00:36:49,790 --> 00:36:47,099

we finally hit 7 000 subscribers today

744

00:36:51,710 --> 00:36:49,800

so thank you to all of you subscribers

745

00:36:53,930 --> 00:36:51,720

all of you people who have shared our

746

00:36:57,890 --> 00:36:53,940

Channel send our channel to your friends

747

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:57,900

and other people saying hey maybe you

748

00:37:02,690 --> 00:37:00,240

should uh

749

00:37:04,190 --> 00:37:02,700

subscribe to this channel I've seen a

750

00:37:05,870 --> 00:37:04,200

lot of you people posting our Channel

751
00:37:07,970 --> 00:37:05,880
telling people to subscribe on Facebook

752
00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:07,980
and Twitter I want to thank each and

753
00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:10,440
every one of you we finally hit it I had

754
00:37:14,690 --> 00:37:12,480
two goals when starting this channel a

755
00:37:17,329 --> 00:37:14,700
million views and 10 000 subscribers

756
00:37:18,890 --> 00:37:17,339
we're closing in on both of those goals

757
00:37:22,370 --> 00:37:18,900
thank you all for your kindness

758
00:37:24,109 --> 00:37:22,380
generosity and support uh and we want to

759
00:37:26,450 --> 00:37:24,119
thank Kylie Armstrong for a Kind and

760
00:37:28,849 --> 00:37:26,460
Generous dollar 49 super sticker and

761
00:37:31,849 --> 00:37:28,859
Kylie Armstrong for another

762
00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:31,859
two dollar uh well two pound

763
00:37:36,589 --> 00:37:34,560

the other was a dollar one pound Forty

764

00:37:39,050 --> 00:37:36,599

Nine and two pounds thank you for your

765

00:37:41,870 --> 00:37:39,060

kindness generosity and support of the

766

00:37:43,970 --> 00:37:41,880

show it is much much appreciated and uh

767

00:37:46,130 --> 00:37:43,980

we thank all of our kind and generous

768

00:37:47,450 --> 00:37:46,140

benefactors especially you Colleen

769

00:37:51,890 --> 00:37:47,460

Armstrong thanks for helping us to

770

00:37:56,750 --> 00:37:54,050

all right I'm gonna now I have to

771

00:37:57,970 --> 00:37:56,760

vigorously scroll Kelly Armstrong all

772

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:57,980

the way back

773

00:38:03,170 --> 00:38:01,200

uh and see if we missed any other super

774

00:38:04,849 --> 00:38:03,180

chats we're gonna call them out live as

775

00:38:06,349 --> 00:38:04,859

they come in tonight so if you're

776

00:38:08,530 --> 00:38:06,359

feeling generous we'll share them on the

777

00:38:11,329 --> 00:38:08,540

screen we read each and every Super Chat

778

00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:11,339

and uh also by the way I want to thank

779

00:38:15,890 --> 00:38:13,200

all of you kind and generous patreon

780

00:38:18,410 --> 00:38:15,900

supporters and channel members I gave

781

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:18,420

you guys uh two videos today which are

782

00:38:23,810 --> 00:38:20,880

sneak peeks they will debut this weekend

783

00:38:25,310 --> 00:38:23,820

but if you're a patreon supporter or a

784

00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:25,320

YouTube channel member you get Early

785

00:38:29,870 --> 00:38:28,079

Access all the produced videos not the

786

00:38:33,050 --> 00:38:29,880

live ones but the ones that we actually

787

00:38:34,510 --> 00:38:33,060

you know edit and come up with

788

00:38:36,890 --> 00:38:34,520

um

789

00:38:40,670 --> 00:38:36,900

we then

790

00:38:42,650 --> 00:38:40,680

put them on patreon now and uh give them

791

00:38:45,230 --> 00:38:42,660

to the YouTube channel members before

792

00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:45,240

they are posted publicly and here's Deb

793

00:38:50,329 --> 00:38:47,160

from Sac with a Kind and Generous five

794

00:38:52,430 --> 00:38:50,339

dollar super sticker and uh Deb is also

795

00:38:59,400 --> 00:38:52,440

a member thank you for your kindness

796

00:39:08,450 --> 00:39:04,910

[Music]

797

00:39:10,370 --> 00:39:08,460

well you know I I love Sopranos fan he's

798

00:39:14,569 --> 00:39:10,380

sort of newer here but he's a real

799

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,579

stickler for uh facts to be fair Andrew

800

00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:17,280

bashago has challenged Kramer on a radio

801

00:39:23,870 --> 00:39:19,680

show in his previously labeled him an

802

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:23,880

EXO hoaxer yeah but Andrew prasago is a

803

00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:27,119

fraud too so who cares he did back him

804

00:39:32,089 --> 00:39:29,760

up at first he backed up his story at

805

00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:32,099

first claiming that Randy Kramer was 100

806

00:39:36,770 --> 00:39:35,040

telling the truth about that about the

807

00:39:38,569 --> 00:39:36,780

Mars space colonies and the Space

808

00:39:42,170 --> 00:39:38,579

Battles I remember

809

00:39:43,730 --> 00:39:42,180

so but I I get your point and I and I

810

00:39:47,390 --> 00:39:43,740

understand and I appreciate you being

811

00:39:49,970 --> 00:39:47,400

here being a uh stickler for for uh you

812

00:39:52,670 --> 00:39:49,980

know stickler for the facts just the

813

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:52,680

facts Sopranos fan Al Warrior is here

814

00:39:57,290 --> 00:39:54,720

with a Kind and Generous two dollars and

815

00:39:59,329 --> 00:39:57,300

and also I want to thank Deb from Sac

816

00:40:00,890 --> 00:39:59,339

for being a member and look more

817

00:40:03,650 --> 00:40:00,900

generous people like our Warrior

818

00:40:05,870 --> 00:40:03,660

throwing two dollars and also being a

819

00:40:08,089 --> 00:40:05,880

member helping us to praise the cash

820

00:40:15,010 --> 00:40:08,099

praise the cash friends thank you all

821

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,050

thank you for your kindness thank you

822

00:40:22,530 --> 00:40:20,640

for your generosity praise the cash

823

00:40:28,490 --> 00:40:22,540

crazy

824

00:40:33,550 --> 00:40:30,470

cash that's right out Warrior that would

825

00:40:36,170 --> 00:40:33,560

buy a lot of new clown noses thank you

826

00:40:39,470 --> 00:40:36,180

so I got a couple of things to share

827

00:40:42,770 --> 00:40:39,480

with you and one of them is I happen to

828

00:40:45,710 --> 00:40:42,780

find a video where uh

829

00:40:48,109 --> 00:40:45,720

uh look at that djds praise the cash

830

00:40:50,030 --> 00:40:48,119

love your work Stephen thank you for

831

00:40:51,950 --> 00:40:50,040

your kindness generosity and support of

832

00:40:54,010 --> 00:40:51,960

the show it's much much appreciated and

833

00:40:56,270 --> 00:40:54,020

helping us to create praise the cash

834

00:40:58,430 --> 00:40:56,280

djds yes

835

00:41:02,089 --> 00:40:58,440

cash breaks cash

836

00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:02,099

yes yes praise it thank you djds we

837

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:03,839

appreciate you and your kindness and

838

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:05,520

your generosity and your support of the

839

00:41:12,230 --> 00:41:09,359

show so I happen to find a video in

840

00:41:15,470 --> 00:41:12,240

which uh it's on super soldier talk and

841

00:41:19,310 --> 00:41:15,480

Randy Kramer is there

842

00:41:25,250 --> 00:41:23,210

which is fraud is he he doesn't get two

843

00:41:28,250 --> 00:41:25,260

seconds into the video before he starts

844

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:28,260

lying he's not a captain to the nearest

845

00:41:34,970 --> 00:41:32,160

of my ability to research it

846

00:41:37,069 --> 00:41:34,980

Captain Randy Kramer is a fake captain

847

00:41:38,990 --> 00:41:37,079

maybe he wanted to be like Captain Kirk

848

00:41:42,410 --> 00:41:39,000

and he just gave himself that you know

849

00:41:45,290 --> 00:41:42,420

title I don't know Captain he's not a

850

00:41:47,810 --> 00:41:45,300

captain he's a fraud uh we're gonna put

851
00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:47,820
up our fair use Banner here because this

852
00:41:51,290 --> 00:41:49,920
is a transformative work we're educating

853
00:41:53,390 --> 00:41:51,300
the public and we're going to be

854
00:41:55,069 --> 00:41:53,400
critiquing the video we're sharing we're

855
00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:55,079
talking if you're just joining us you're

856
00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:57,119
watching truth Seekers and we are

857
00:42:03,470 --> 00:42:00,480
talking about the secret space super

858
00:42:05,390 --> 00:42:03,480
soldier Captain Randy Kramer who's a

859
00:42:08,329 --> 00:42:05,400
complete and total fraud and was never a

860
00:42:10,250 --> 00:42:08,339
captain anywhere except in his in his in

861
00:42:12,890 --> 00:42:10,260
the Land of Make Believe that's what

862
00:42:16,190 --> 00:42:12,900
makes this so funny to watch when you

863
00:42:18,170 --> 00:42:16,200

know like if you just watch this guy and

864

00:42:19,670 --> 00:42:18,180

you didn't know all of this all this

865

00:42:22,310 --> 00:42:19,680

stuff I told you that he's a total

866

00:42:23,870 --> 00:42:22,320

scammer running all these scams scamming

867

00:42:26,290 --> 00:42:23,880

people to teach them how to have super

868

00:42:29,150 --> 00:42:26,300

powers

869

00:42:31,550 --> 00:42:29,160

799 I'm going to teach you how to have

870

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:31,560

super powers or he's scamming people

871

00:42:35,390 --> 00:42:33,119

telling him he's going to develop and

872

00:42:38,270 --> 00:42:35,400

build Med beds because he had arms and

873

00:42:42,050 --> 00:42:38,280

legs blown off and regrown and he knows

874

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:44,930

but when you know what a scammer this

875

00:42:51,050 --> 00:42:47,760

guy is and you listen to him through

876

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:51,060

that lens this becomes much more funny

877

00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:53,760

I think so uh let me know what you think

878

00:42:58,670 --> 00:42:56,160

in the live chat comments or if you're

879

00:43:01,069 --> 00:42:58,680

watching a replay in the in the comments

880

00:43:04,910 --> 00:43:01,079

of the video we are going to share our

881

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:04,920

screen uh and site fair use we're gonna

882

00:43:10,970 --> 00:43:08,400

we're going to listen to Mr Kramer

883

00:43:13,309 --> 00:43:10,980

oh you know what I don't know that I got

884

00:43:15,710 --> 00:43:13,319

the audio let's do it again

885

00:43:18,530 --> 00:43:15,720

always forget that I apologize we'll

886

00:43:20,450 --> 00:43:18,540

make sure share system audio yes it

887

00:43:25,470 --> 00:43:20,460

should just always be that way all right

888

00:43:25,480 --> 00:43:29,630

[Music]

889

00:43:33,530 --> 00:43:31,490

hi I'm captain Randy Kramer United

890

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:33,540

States Marine Corps special section

891

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:36,240

covert military Space Program arm of the

892

00:43:41,870 --> 00:43:39,119

Marine Corps uh it doesn't exist and

893

00:43:44,030 --> 00:43:41,880

he's never been a Space Marine or a

894

00:43:46,130 --> 00:43:44,040

regular Marine for that matter he's not

895

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:46,140

in a special section he's in no section

896

00:43:50,329 --> 00:43:49,200

he is a complete and total fraud and you

897

00:43:52,849 --> 00:43:50,339

know

898

00:43:54,589 --> 00:43:52,859

I never want to wish anything bad on

899

00:43:57,170 --> 00:43:54,599

people but every once in a while when I

900

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:57,180

think about Mr Kramer here the fake

901
00:44:00,890 --> 00:43:58,560
Marine

902
00:44:04,250 --> 00:44:00,900
I kind of hope he finds himself in a bar

903
00:44:07,609 --> 00:44:04,260
somewhere with like 20 really

904
00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,619
angry real Marines right and they find

905
00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:09,440
out that he's been lying to everybody

906
00:44:15,890 --> 00:44:11,760
pretending to be a marine so that he

907
00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:15,900
could grift for UFO dollars

908
00:44:20,569 --> 00:44:18,720
how about we start off with what some of

909
00:44:22,190 --> 00:44:20,579
the projects you're working on can you

910
00:44:25,069 --> 00:44:22,200
uh comment about your

911
00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:25,079
uh regeneration vets sure the hollow bed

912
00:44:31,730 --> 00:44:27,060
project is

913
00:44:34,370 --> 00:44:31,740

um we're still in a planning stage yeah

914

00:44:37,069 --> 00:44:34,380

now remember he stole sixty thousand

915

00:44:39,650 --> 00:44:37,079

dollars apparently ten thousand dollars

916

00:44:43,130 --> 00:44:39,660

from the GoFundMe scam and fifty

917

00:44:44,990 --> 00:44:43,140

thousand dollars from uh uh a Believer a

918

00:44:45,829 --> 00:44:45,000

one-time believer of his who also gave

919

00:44:48,349 --> 00:44:45,839

him

920

00:44:50,809 --> 00:44:48,359

ten thousand or fifteen thousand dollars

921

00:44:53,930 --> 00:44:50,819

for a very expensive vacation to the

922

00:44:56,030 --> 00:44:53,940

Netherlands and he never gave any of her

923

00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:56,040

money back she got no return on her

924

00:45:01,730 --> 00:44:59,040

investment but here he is and hey James

925

00:45:04,250 --> 00:45:01,740

rink is kind enough to help

926

00:45:07,089 --> 00:45:04,260

Randy Kramer find more victims this is

927

00:45:10,190 --> 00:45:07,099

back when he was still running this scam

928

00:45:12,050 --> 00:45:10,200

uh so my chief engineer and my business

929

00:45:15,770 --> 00:45:12,060

partner and I

930

00:45:18,050 --> 00:45:15,780

um are in the

931

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:18,060

call out a final stage of venture

932

00:45:22,250 --> 00:45:19,920

capital that

933

00:45:27,410 --> 00:45:24,530

should get taken care of sometime this

934

00:45:29,690 --> 00:45:27,420

year so that's about all and one might

935

00:45:32,690 --> 00:45:29,700

ask themselves if you are in the final

936

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:32,700

stages and you have Venture Capital why

937

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:35,280

are you scamming the public for money in

938

00:45:41,150 --> 00:45:38,880

a GoFundMe and lying in a GoFundMe lying

939

00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,160

so much in the GoFundMe body of the text

940

00:45:45,710 --> 00:45:43,680

that GoFundMe takes to GoFundMe down for

941

00:45:47,150 --> 00:45:45,720

deceptive practices I I don't

942

00:45:49,130 --> 00:45:47,160

necessarily want to say a bunch more

943

00:45:51,650 --> 00:45:49,140

than that until we have more to talk

944

00:45:54,829 --> 00:45:51,660

about but let's just say that it is a

945

00:45:56,750 --> 00:45:54,839

project that continues to slowly you

946

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:56,760

know move along we've been having issues

947

00:46:02,050 --> 00:45:59,520

mostly over the last few years getting

948

00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:02,060

Venture capitalists to take the project

949

00:46:05,870 --> 00:46:04,079

seriously without an immediate

950

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:05,880

short-term return on investment which is

951
00:46:10,010 --> 00:46:08,400
what most everybody wants but yeah oh

952
00:46:12,410 --> 00:46:10,020
gee why would they not take a project

953
00:46:15,050 --> 00:46:12,420
seriously run by a fake Space Marine who

954
00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:15,060
claimed that he battled aliens on Mars I

955
00:46:19,870 --> 00:46:17,040
have to tell people that to develop

956
00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:19,880
something like this uh at the r d phase

957
00:46:23,930 --> 00:46:22,079
like no one's going to make any money

958
00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:23,940
from that so people have to be willing

959
00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:26,880
to support the project without getting

960
00:46:31,730 --> 00:46:30,000
paid back right away yeah in other words

961
00:46:34,010 --> 00:46:31,740
just give me your money

962
00:46:35,690 --> 00:46:34,020
and don't ask me when you're getting any

963
00:46:38,270 --> 00:46:35,700

money back from it because apparently

964

00:46:40,430 --> 00:46:38,280

nobody got any money back nobody got

965

00:46:42,650 --> 00:46:40,440

anything where's the med beds Randy

966

00:46:44,210 --> 00:46:42,660

Kramer or are you just a fraud did you

967

00:46:46,430 --> 00:46:44,220

just scam the public telling them you

968

00:46:48,050 --> 00:46:46,440

were going to build Med beds you idiot

969

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,060

because that's just not how this part of

970

00:46:53,450 --> 00:46:50,640

the project works the manufacturing

971

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:53,460

phase is when people get paid back

972

00:46:57,370 --> 00:46:55,200

so thanks for the business lesson is it

973

00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:57,380

possible that may be very wealthy

974

00:47:02,990 --> 00:47:00,480

individuals can purchase time in the

975

00:47:05,450 --> 00:47:03,000

region that to re-age themselves to help

976
00:47:08,270 --> 00:47:05,460
fund the project well we're certainly

977
00:47:10,910 --> 00:47:08,280
open to discussing that possibility uh

978
00:47:12,589 --> 00:47:10,920
now just be clear James rink just

979
00:47:14,750 --> 00:47:12,599
basically asks well couldn't rich people

980
00:47:18,349 --> 00:47:14,760
just give you some money so that you

981
00:47:20,569 --> 00:47:18,359
could turn back the clock on their aging

982
00:47:23,450 --> 00:47:20,579
and you know make them 10 years younger

983
00:47:26,569 --> 00:47:23,460
for investing in your company ridiculous

984
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:26,579
but at this point the people that we've

985
00:47:31,309 --> 00:47:29,280
talked to who've wanted to drop as

986
00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:31,319
individuals who wanted to drop large

987
00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:33,839
chunks of funding

988
00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,960

um don't just want time in the hollow

989

00:47:44,770 --> 00:47:39,119

bed they want one of their own and

990

00:47:50,809 --> 00:47:48,230

say eye tissue or anything I can

991

00:47:53,930 --> 00:47:50,819

regenerate anything eye tissue ear

992

00:47:56,569 --> 00:47:53,940

tissue wow that's great so Randy Kramer

993

00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:56,579

has the capability apparently to uh

994

00:48:02,270 --> 00:47:59,760

repair my paralyzed eye why wouldn't he

995

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:02,280

do that for me oh because this comes

996

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:03,839

from the Land of Make-Believe and this

997

00:48:08,569 --> 00:48:06,480

stuff ain't real brain tissue skin

998

00:48:10,970 --> 00:48:08,579

tissue organ tissue

999

00:48:13,130 --> 00:48:10,980

internal organ tissue like I mean

1000

00:48:15,770 --> 00:48:13,140

anything and everything it was

1001
00:48:18,770 --> 00:48:15,780
originally an arcturin technology that

1002
00:48:21,250 --> 00:48:18,780
we were purchasing from them until we

1003
00:48:24,770 --> 00:48:21,260
should develop it ourselves

1004
00:48:27,530 --> 00:48:24,780
the octorians they ain't giving this

1005
00:48:29,390 --> 00:48:27,540
technology away they have to buy what

1006
00:48:32,510 --> 00:48:29,400
are you what kind of money do you pay

1007
00:48:35,510 --> 00:48:32,520
octurian aliens with you idiot replicate

1008
00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:35,520
the manufacturing ourselves so we when I

1009
00:48:39,710 --> 00:48:38,160
was in the military a lot of the Halibut

1010
00:48:41,809 --> 00:48:39,720
units that we used were actually

1011
00:48:45,349 --> 00:48:41,819
manufactured off world they weren't

1012
00:48:46,849 --> 00:48:45,359
necessarily the ones that we make but we

1013
00:48:48,829 --> 00:48:46,859

definitely understand the manufacturing

1014

00:48:50,690 --> 00:48:48,839

process now that we make our own for

1015

00:48:52,609 --> 00:48:50,700

covert military Space Program now

1016

00:48:55,550 --> 00:48:52,619

remember it's been a few years since he

1017

00:48:57,530 --> 00:48:55,560

ran this scam and he just said he he

1018

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:57,540

completely understands the manufacturing

1019

00:49:01,849 --> 00:49:00,000

process he knows how to make Med Beds

1020

00:49:05,089 --> 00:49:01,859

which can do everything by the way

1021

00:49:07,490 --> 00:49:05,099

that's part of the scam part of the scam

1022

00:49:10,550 --> 00:49:07,500

of Med beds is they can what what ails

1023

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:10,560

you you got cancer it'll cure it are you

1024

00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:13,440

missing legs it'll grow your legs back

1025

00:49:18,650 --> 00:49:16,079

you got a paralyzed eye like me it'll

1026

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:18,660

regenerate your eye tissue it is all

1027

00:49:24,829 --> 00:49:22,079

things to all people so I must remind

1028

00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:24,839

you of that old saying when something

1029

00:49:31,609 --> 00:49:28,079

sounds good to be too good to be true

1030

00:49:35,809 --> 00:49:31,619

it probably is that's why this Medved

1031

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:35,819

scam works because it preys on people

1032

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:38,940

's hopes right

1033

00:49:46,510 --> 00:49:42,240

I I can use myself as a perfect example

1034

00:49:49,309 --> 00:49:46,520

when I first experienced a paralyzed eye

1035

00:49:51,050 --> 00:49:49,319

first of all uh there was all these

1036

00:49:52,849 --> 00:49:51,060

surgical options that may or may not

1037

00:49:56,089 --> 00:49:52,859

help I did all of them

1038

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:56,099

exhausted everything nothing fixed it I

1039

00:50:01,250 --> 00:49:58,800

even had uh what most people would term

1040

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,260

a cosmetic surgery but it was medically

1041

00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:03,359

necessary I had something called an eye

1042

00:50:08,089 --> 00:50:05,760

lift or brow lift and that's when they

1043

00:50:10,970 --> 00:50:08,099

take your eyeball and like they try to

1044

00:50:13,130 --> 00:50:10,980

lift it up because the eye is paralyzed

1045

00:50:15,530 --> 00:50:13,140

so your eyelid droops down and that

1046

00:50:17,690 --> 00:50:15,540

interferes with your vision for the part

1047

00:50:19,790 --> 00:50:17,700

of the eye that's still functioning and

1048

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:19,800

anyway

1049

00:50:25,190 --> 00:50:22,319

this is why this scam works because it

1050

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:25,200

preys on people who like in my case I've

1051
00:50:30,109 --> 00:50:27,119
exhausted all Earthly possibilities

1052
00:50:31,550 --> 00:50:30,119
nothing can be done nothing can improve

1053
00:50:33,890 --> 00:50:31,560
my situation

1054
00:50:36,530 --> 00:50:33,900
now it's been years since I've

1055
00:50:38,510 --> 00:50:36,540
investigated options or tried to you

1056
00:50:40,609 --> 00:50:38,520
know I just sort of accepted it but

1057
00:50:42,650 --> 00:50:40,619
imagine being paralyzed

1058
00:50:44,329 --> 00:50:42,660
and this guy comes along and says yeah

1059
00:50:46,670 --> 00:50:44,339
you get in this med bed you won't be

1060
00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:46,680
paralyzed anymore imagine being missing

1061
00:50:50,990 --> 00:50:49,440
legs or having terminal cancer stage

1062
00:50:53,870 --> 00:50:51,000
four and you only have a few months left

1063
00:50:55,790 --> 00:50:53,880

to live and this clown and clowns like

1064

00:50:57,530 --> 00:50:55,800

him come along and say well we've got a

1065

00:51:00,349 --> 00:50:57,540

solution for you it's called a med bed

1066

00:51:02,270 --> 00:51:00,359

and it comes from Aliens you may be

1067

00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:02,280

desperate enough to believe it you may

1068

00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:03,900

be desperate enough to hand money over

1069

00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:06,000

to a clown like this

1070

00:51:10,849 --> 00:51:07,920

because he's giving false hope to people

1071

00:51:12,410 --> 00:51:10,859

he is selling hopium but it's garbage

1072

00:51:14,270 --> 00:51:12,420

activities

1073

00:51:16,670 --> 00:51:14,280

which is separate than what we're trying

1074

00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:16,680

to do as a civilian operation to build

1075

00:51:21,650 --> 00:51:18,000

them

1076

00:51:25,250 --> 00:51:21,660

can you become younger than uh 21

1077

00:51:27,170 --> 00:51:25,260

you technically can be but it's a

1078

00:51:29,690 --> 00:51:27,180

technology that we're not going to want

1079

00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:29,700

to do that with people because in our

1080

00:51:34,970 --> 00:51:32,480

test studies and that's another thing

1081

00:51:36,770 --> 00:51:34,980

most of the scammers selling this med

1082

00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:36,780

bed stuff and collecting money from the

1083

00:51:41,210 --> 00:51:39,900

public are all claiming that it can age

1084

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:41,220

regress you

1085

00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:43,680

as far back as 21 so you could be 80

1086

00:51:49,069 --> 00:51:46,559

years old and just be 21 again after

1087

00:51:50,030 --> 00:51:49,079

some sessions in this magical alien med

1088

00:51:52,609 --> 00:51:50,040

bed

1089

00:51:54,770 --> 00:51:52,619

or special section within the test

1090

00:51:59,089 --> 00:51:54,780

studies on such technology find that

1091

00:52:02,510 --> 00:51:59,099

when you age reversed someone or

1092

00:52:05,809 --> 00:52:02,520

recondition them to uh back when they're

1093

00:52:08,690 --> 00:52:05,819

in their teens of their 20s they tend to

1094

00:52:10,370 --> 00:52:08,700

you have a percentage anyway of people

1095

00:52:13,490 --> 00:52:10,380

who go through that process who tend to

1096

00:52:16,910 --> 00:52:13,500

start behaving uh like irresponsible

1097

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:16,920

adolescence again so we kind of don't

1098

00:52:20,349 --> 00:52:18,960

want to keep a garbage garbage giving

1099

00:52:22,730 --> 00:52:20,359

people a

1100

00:52:24,770 --> 00:52:22,740

reasonably by looking in the mirror and

1101
00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:24,780
going well I'm 21 again let's start

1102
00:52:29,870 --> 00:52:28,079
drinking uh oh yeah oh yeah that would

1103
00:52:31,970 --> 00:52:29,880
be terrible if you were 80 and suddenly

1104
00:52:35,510 --> 00:52:31,980
21 again and you started drinking yeah

1105
00:52:38,930 --> 00:52:35,520
we can't have that so stupid this guy's

1106
00:52:42,290 --> 00:52:38,940
stories are childish and stupid this man

1107
00:52:45,770 --> 00:52:42,300
is literally I think he's on the verge

1108
00:52:49,309 --> 00:52:45,780
of being Mr or mentally deficient

1109
00:52:51,589 --> 00:52:49,319
whatever term you want to use like he's

1110
00:52:53,690 --> 00:52:51,599
that dumb this guy and then people start

1111
00:52:55,309 --> 00:52:53,700
reliving the mistakes of their 20s

1112
00:52:58,430 --> 00:52:55,319
because they think they're in their 20s

1113
00:53:00,349 --> 00:52:58,440

again which they kind of are so but it

1114

00:53:01,910 --> 00:53:00,359

doesn't necessarily guarantee that

1115

00:53:04,849 --> 00:53:01,920

people are going to act in their best

1116

00:53:07,370 --> 00:53:04,859

maturity and all of a sudden be a mature

1117

00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:07,380

person in a 21 year old body they tend

1118

00:53:13,549 --> 00:53:09,960

to become immature people and 21 year

1119

00:53:17,150 --> 00:53:13,559

old bodies so our policy will not be to

1120

00:53:21,170 --> 00:53:17,160

age reverse people pretty much you know

1121

00:53:23,390 --> 00:53:21,180

under 40. he's already got policies to

1122

00:53:25,490 --> 00:53:23,400

handle his Fountain of Youth he's

1123

00:53:27,650 --> 00:53:25,500

literally promising people hey invest

1124

00:53:29,569 --> 00:53:27,660

with my company we've got we're gonna

1125

00:53:33,049 --> 00:53:29,579

have the Fountain of Youth particular

1126
00:53:36,770 --> 00:53:33,059
technology uses your genetic profile and

1127
00:53:38,450 --> 00:53:36,780
restores uh cellular tissue to your

1128
00:53:41,210 --> 00:53:38,460
genetic profile it doesn't alter your

1129
00:53:43,549 --> 00:53:41,220
genetic profile or give room to change

1130
00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:43,559
your genetics oh that's good at all it

1131
00:53:48,410 --> 00:53:46,020
uses your own genetic profile and will

1132
00:53:50,510 --> 00:53:48,420
that cause the cells in your body to

1133
00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:50,520
Simply conform and recondition

1134
00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,680
themselves to your own genetic program

1135
00:53:57,770 --> 00:53:55,200
so no no purple hair you can dye it

1136
00:53:59,809 --> 00:53:57,780
purple but can't make it that way no I

1137
00:54:01,970 --> 00:53:59,819
don't think he's schizophrenic I think

1138
00:54:03,890 --> 00:54:01,980

he's just a scale uh would you ever

1139

00:54:07,609 --> 00:54:03,900

consider possibly doing

1140

00:54:09,530 --> 00:54:07,619

um a collab with Gerald Jared Rand and

1141

00:54:10,849 --> 00:54:09,540

um one of his med bed Technologies or

1142

00:54:12,890 --> 00:54:10,859

maybe work

1143

00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:12,900

um I mean I've I've listened to him I

1144

00:54:16,490 --> 00:54:14,640

mean I I was in a conference call not

1145

00:54:18,589 --> 00:54:16,500

too long listening to him put the link

1146

00:54:20,510 --> 00:54:18,599

in the description of the video uh

1147

00:54:22,670 --> 00:54:20,520

Gunner 65 and by the way I shared your

1148

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:22,680

blog of course your excellent work on

1149

00:54:28,970 --> 00:54:26,160

debunking this clown uh I'm gonna go

1150

00:54:31,549 --> 00:54:28,980

over to YouTube and see if I can't find

1151

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:31,559

it is it just called Randy Kramer or if

1152

00:54:34,130 --> 00:54:32,640

you could put the link in the

1153

00:54:39,470 --> 00:54:34,140

description or let me know what his

1154

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:42,710

oh yeah he's got a new YouTube channel

1155

00:54:45,680 --> 00:54:51,710

preview of psionic capabilities

1156

00:54:57,950 --> 00:54:55,250

we believe in you Captain Randy Kramer

1157

00:54:59,390 --> 00:54:57,960

oh geez oh you know what we're gonna

1158

00:55:08,390 --> 00:54:59,400

share some of this stuff thank you

1159

00:55:12,650 --> 00:55:11,210

oh great and he's got a uh he's got a

1160

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:12,660

co-scammer now

1161

00:55:16,609 --> 00:55:14,400

we're going to get into that let's

1162

00:55:18,890 --> 00:55:16,619

finish up this video first and we'll get

1163

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:18,900

into this new channel he started him

1164

00:55:23,390 --> 00:55:21,359

just which by the way I I always love

1165

00:55:25,549 --> 00:55:23,400

that these guys had access to all this

1166

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:25,559

Advanced alien technology and they could

1167

00:55:29,450 --> 00:55:27,119

barely work YouTube and their videos

1168

00:55:31,970 --> 00:55:29,460

look like they were done by a 12 year

1169

00:55:34,930 --> 00:55:31,980

old with a with a you know 10 year old

1170

00:55:37,549 --> 00:55:34,940

Android phone or something because

1171

00:55:38,809 --> 00:55:37,559

uh his what he's telling it the

1172

00:55:42,109 --> 00:55:38,819

Consciousness chamber something like

1173

00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:42,119

that I think I mean we're just as far as

1174

00:55:46,670 --> 00:55:43,920

his project and my project we're dealing

1175

00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:46,680

with fairly non-congruent technology so

1176

00:55:50,270 --> 00:55:48,000

I'm not sure how they would work

1177

00:55:53,390 --> 00:55:50,280

together to be honest with you his unit

1178

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:53,400

seems to be a standalone unit and so

1179

00:55:57,530 --> 00:55:55,200

more power to him to be able to make

1180

00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:57,540

that work he's talking about another

1181

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:00,720

different med bed scanner scammer and if

1182

00:56:04,450 --> 00:56:02,880

there's if his Medved scam and the other

1183

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:04,460

Medved scammers

1184

00:56:12,530 --> 00:56:08,640

Medved scam Med beds can work together

1185

00:56:13,790 --> 00:56:12,540

um and our unit is scalable to mean

1186

00:56:16,190 --> 00:56:13,800

we'll make be able to make it different

1187

00:56:16,970 --> 00:56:16,200

sizes so

1188

00:56:19,010 --> 00:56:16,980

um

1189

00:56:20,809 --> 00:56:19,020

yeah I just I just don't think that his

1190

00:56:23,329 --> 00:56:20,819

technology and my technology are

1191

00:56:24,589 --> 00:56:23,339

congruent necessarily to Warrant

1192

00:56:27,130 --> 00:56:24,599

collaboration

1193

00:56:29,690 --> 00:56:27,140

special section medical personnel have

1194

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:29,700

this technology and some even more

1195

00:56:34,430 --> 00:56:32,400

advanced things that they can do to

1196

00:56:35,870 --> 00:56:34,440

restore cellular tissue in the body and

1197

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:35,880

heal people from different things but

1198

00:56:40,190 --> 00:56:37,440

they definitely have working versions of

1199

00:56:41,930 --> 00:56:40,200

this yeah and it's so funny he's

1200

00:56:44,270 --> 00:56:41,940

claiming that they have the United

1201
00:56:45,890 --> 00:56:44,280
States military has working versions of

1202
00:56:48,829 --> 00:56:45,900
this technology

1203
00:56:50,750 --> 00:56:48,839
so why don't any of the Rich and

1204
00:56:53,210 --> 00:56:50,760
powerful and Elite age regress

1205
00:56:55,490 --> 00:56:53,220
themselves right why isn't Hillary

1206
00:56:56,990 --> 00:56:55,500
Clinton or Donald Trump you know taking

1207
00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:57,000
20 years off

1208
00:57:01,910 --> 00:56:58,880
if they're in charge of the military

1209
00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:01,920
largely right well not Hillary but Trump

1210
00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:05,520
was what about Biden Biden is literally

1211
00:57:11,809 --> 00:57:09,119
like a stammering old man that's senile

1212
00:57:14,150 --> 00:57:11,819
he wouldn't get in a med bed they never

1213
00:57:16,790 --> 00:57:14,160

have an explanation or what about the

1214

00:57:19,730 --> 00:57:16,800

super billionaire class like Elon Musk

1215

00:57:22,250 --> 00:57:19,740

or the Rothschilds or the melon family

1216

00:57:24,589 --> 00:57:22,260

why aren't they getting age regressed

1217

00:57:27,410 --> 00:57:24,599

why are they suffering from Mortal

1218

00:57:30,049 --> 00:57:27,420

things like cancer and dying at you know

1219

00:57:32,210 --> 00:57:30,059

Advanced stage if we already have the

1220

00:57:34,670 --> 00:57:32,220

technology wouldn't the elite have

1221

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:34,680

access to it of course they would that's

1222

00:57:38,450 --> 00:57:36,960

how you know it's all scam and a lie I

1223

00:57:40,730 --> 00:57:38,460

wouldn't be able to use any units that

1224

00:57:43,130 --> 00:57:40,740

they have right now because they're

1225

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:43,140

signed on to secrecy agreements that

1226

00:57:46,849 --> 00:57:44,640

that would create a violation of the

1227

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,859

Espionage Act for them to do that so

1228

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:48,720

yeah and here's the explanation for why

1229

00:57:53,210 --> 00:57:51,599

nobody gets access sure my uh anybody in

1230

00:57:54,890 --> 00:57:53,220

the Command Staff anybody in the

1231

00:57:56,930 --> 00:57:54,900

intelligence staff anybody in the

1232

00:57:59,770 --> 00:57:56,940

medical staff handed me a schematic

1233

00:58:01,910 --> 00:57:59,780

attic a blueprint a piece of technology

1234

00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:01,920

we'd all be in violation of the

1235

00:58:08,270 --> 00:58:05,040

Espionage Act but because I'm developing

1236

00:58:10,609 --> 00:58:08,280

essentially reverse engineering this uh

1237

00:58:12,829 --> 00:58:10,619

as a oh yeah so he gets a pass from the

1238

00:58:14,990 --> 00:58:12,839

Espionage Act sure sure you do fake

1239

00:58:18,770 --> 00:58:15,000

Space Marine from the point of view of a

1240

00:58:21,049 --> 00:58:18,780

civilian company we can slide through

1241

00:58:23,390 --> 00:58:21,059

the loophole as it were of not having to

1242

00:58:25,130 --> 00:58:23,400

worry about the Espionage Act because no

1243

00:58:26,750 --> 00:58:25,140

one's technically handing me a piece of

1244

00:58:28,069 --> 00:58:26,760

classified information which is what

1245

00:58:30,530 --> 00:58:28,079

would happen if someone handed me a

1246

00:58:32,390 --> 00:58:30,540

blueprint a schematic or a piece of

1247

00:58:35,329 --> 00:58:32,400

Hardware to replicate

1248

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:35,339

that also applies to any kind of photos

1249

00:58:42,170 --> 00:58:39,119

because some people are requesting proof

1250

00:58:43,849 --> 00:58:42,180

good for them I mean you know people can

1251
00:58:46,010 --> 00:58:43,859
request proof all that they want until

1252
00:58:48,109 --> 00:58:46,020
we why don't you have pictures of a

1253
00:58:50,450 --> 00:58:48,119
working device why don't you have

1254
00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:50,460
schematics to show why don't you have

1255
00:58:53,569 --> 00:58:52,799
patents when you have patents if you add

1256
00:58:56,510 --> 00:58:53,579
this

1257
00:58:58,430 --> 00:58:56,520
super Advanced Medical Technology that

1258
00:59:01,970 --> 00:58:58,440
no one else on Earth has of course you

1259
00:59:05,150 --> 00:59:01,980
would this is such a scam we have a

1260
00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,160
civilian uh prototype to show people you

1261
00:59:10,609 --> 00:59:07,440
know yeah then people don't get to see

1262
00:59:12,410 --> 00:59:10,619
proof sorry that's the way it works

1263
00:59:14,690 --> 00:59:12,420

but you know once we've got a civilian

1264

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:14,700

prototype believe me uh people will know

1265

00:59:20,210 --> 00:59:16,799

we've got it because remember this is

1266

00:59:22,609 --> 00:59:20,220

some time ago this video was dated

1267

00:59:24,829 --> 00:59:22,619

three years ago

1268

00:59:26,450 --> 00:59:24,839

where's the med beds dude we'll make it

1269

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,460

work

1270

00:59:31,609 --> 00:59:29,040

he's been he's been spanking himself off

1271

00:59:33,890 --> 00:59:31,619

with the UFO dollars he's scamming from

1272

00:59:38,450 --> 00:59:33,900

people for three years now still no Med

1273

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,460

beds okay great uh can you comment on

1274

00:59:42,890 --> 00:59:40,559

because uh you've also you've talked

1275

00:59:44,270 --> 00:59:42,900

about your experiences on Mars uh was

1276

00:59:45,650 --> 00:59:44,280

Mars the only planet that you were

1277

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:45,660

stationed on or did you have any other

1278

00:59:50,450 --> 00:59:47,760

experiences perhaps on the moon

1279

00:59:53,569 --> 00:59:50,460

um I mean I've did training on the moon

1280

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:53,579

been back and forth a few times but

1281

00:59:59,210 --> 00:59:56,400

didn't really live there wasn't really

1282

01:00:01,490 --> 00:59:59,220

stationed there

1283

01:00:04,250 --> 01:00:01,500

um no it was he just went on weekend

1284

01:00:05,990 --> 01:00:04,260

trips to the mark to move to the Moon he

1285

01:00:09,049 --> 01:00:06,000

just afford all the Space Battles on

1286

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:09,059

Mars man stationed on Mars in the MDF

1287

01:00:14,210 --> 01:00:12,480

and stationed on a ship when I was a

1288

01:00:16,430 --> 01:00:14,220

pilot

1289

01:00:18,170 --> 01:00:16,440

um and I've you know been around yeah

1290

01:00:20,270 --> 01:00:18,180

and he claims to be a pilot you know

1291

01:00:21,650 --> 01:00:20,280

what I'd love to do and again not that I

1292

01:00:24,530 --> 01:00:21,660

wish him any harm

1293

01:00:25,609 --> 01:00:24,540

but I would love to take Randy Kramer up

1294

01:00:29,329 --> 01:00:25,619

in an airplane

1295

01:00:31,789 --> 01:00:29,339

because I I can fly a plane and

1296

01:00:35,170 --> 01:00:31,799

I'll take a parachute with me

1297

01:00:38,750 --> 01:00:35,180

I let him sit in in the co-pilot seat

1298

01:00:42,289 --> 01:00:38,760

I'll fly us up as high as the plane will

1299

01:00:44,569 --> 01:00:42,299

will safely go right and then I'll jump

1300

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:44,579

out with a parachute and we'll see if

1301
01:00:50,270 --> 01:00:48,000
this man is a pilot or Not by the way he

1302
01:00:52,670 --> 01:00:50,280
doesn't have a pilot's license he

1303
01:00:55,130 --> 01:00:52,680
doesn't have any proof or records of

1304
01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:55,140
actually having any Flight Training just

1305
01:01:01,789 --> 01:00:58,319
trust me dude I'm a space pilot on the

1306
01:01:03,410 --> 01:01:01,799
solar system but never really lived or

1307
01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,420
been stationed on another planet or

1308
01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:05,040
another satellite

1309
01:01:09,710 --> 01:01:07,920
what is the name of the moon base Luna

1310
01:01:11,630 --> 01:01:09,720
Operations Command

1311
01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:11,640
uh oh

1312
01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:13,380
that's the same name that Corey good

1313
01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,040

uses Corey good here's another guy gotta

1314

01:01:22,370 --> 01:01:19,440

Sue Corey good you gotta Sue this guy

1315

01:01:25,130 --> 01:01:22,380

he's using your terms is that one of the

1316

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:25,140

trademarks that he has I think it is I

1317

01:01:28,490 --> 01:01:27,119

think it is what I can remember of it

1318

01:01:31,609 --> 01:01:28,500

being inside of it it's a pretty big

1319

01:01:33,289 --> 01:01:31,619

facility it's uh multiple levels I

1320

01:01:35,630 --> 01:01:33,299

remember going up and down an elevator

1321

01:01:37,730 --> 01:01:35,640

you know multiple levels multiple floors

1322

01:01:39,950 --> 01:01:37,740

to go to different sections what I

1323

01:01:43,549 --> 01:01:39,960

thought was interesting about it was I

1324

01:01:47,390 --> 01:01:43,559

was expecting to see all of this super

1325

01:01:51,230 --> 01:01:47,400

modern high-tech uh construction and

1326

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:51,240

Hardware like it was all you know built

1327

01:01:57,530 --> 01:01:54,240

from the future when the truth is it's

1328

01:01:59,930 --> 01:01:57,540

all built decades in the past and so you

1329

01:02:03,410 --> 01:01:59,940

actually have some sections that appear

1330

01:02:06,890 --> 01:02:03,420

pretty old so when same kind of garbage

1331

01:02:11,450 --> 01:02:06,900

that Corey good says and uh thanks to uh

1332

01:02:13,730 --> 01:02:11,460

our friend here we uh our friend uh and

1333

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:13,740

again his blog is in the description of

1334

01:02:18,289 --> 01:02:15,839

the video I highly recommend it Richard

1335

01:02:20,450 --> 01:02:18,299

Cole is a real marine and he does great

1336

01:02:23,089 --> 01:02:20,460

research all the proof that Randy Kramer

1337

01:02:25,130 --> 01:02:23,099

is a fraud a liar and a scammer is in

1338

01:02:25,970 --> 01:02:25,140

the blog post in the description of this

1339

01:02:28,730 --> 01:02:25,980

video

1340

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:28,740

so uh he's got I was not aware of this

1341

01:02:35,630 --> 01:02:33,359

thanks to Richard Cole I am now uh

1342

01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:35,640

Randy Kramer's got a new YouTube channel

1343

01:02:39,289 --> 01:02:37,440

and this is how you could tell that he's

1344

01:02:42,530 --> 01:02:39,299

one of the Bottom Feeders of the secret

1345

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:42,540

space program because he's only got 2500

1346

01:02:47,650 --> 01:02:45,200

subscribers or something like that

1347

01:02:50,809 --> 01:02:47,660

[Music]

1348

01:02:52,670 --> 01:02:50,819

yeah he's running the University of

1349

01:02:55,309 --> 01:02:52,680

conscious evolution

1350

01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:55,319

so remember besides being a secret space

1351
01:03:02,510 --> 01:02:58,799
program Astro not and fighting Space

1352
01:03:05,210 --> 01:03:02,520
Battles and building holographic med bed

1353
01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:05,220
technology that could regrow Limbs and

1354
01:03:09,650 --> 01:03:08,880
age regress u-20 or more years

1355
01:03:18,049 --> 01:03:09,660
um

1356
01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:18,059
consciousness superpowers and more and

1357
01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:21,119
he's got a a scam partner now named

1358
01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,480
Kendra salil and I am not

1359
01:03:29,410 --> 01:03:26,640
uh familiar with them but there's a

1360
01:03:32,270 --> 01:03:29,420
website here University of conscious

1361
01:03:34,609 --> 01:03:32,280
evolution.com we'll check out how much

1362
01:03:36,990 --> 01:03:34,619
they're charging stupid people

1363
01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,000

uh this is going to be good

1364

01:03:42,410 --> 01:03:39,839

[Music]

1365

01:03:44,930 --> 01:03:42,420

look at boy look at those fonts man he

1366

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:44,940

spared no expense on this video look at

1367

01:03:49,130 --> 01:03:47,760

this this looks like it was Mike I have

1368

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:49,140

a 10 year old child that can make a

1369

01:03:52,490 --> 01:03:50,400

better video than this this is

1370

01:03:55,370 --> 01:03:52,500

embarrassing for you Randy Kramer First

1371

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,380

Fridays and third Thursdays

1372

01:04:01,130 --> 01:03:57,359

right and so the first Friday of

1373

01:04:03,470 --> 01:04:01,140

December we will be doing the

1374

01:04:05,329 --> 01:04:03,480

the Inner Circle open QA which is that's

1375

01:04:07,549 --> 01:04:05,339

where you can ask any question you want

1376

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:07,559

about anything of either one of us about

1377

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:09,839

any of our experiences or anything we've

1378

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,000

ever done or been through anything else

1379

01:04:18,109 --> 01:04:14,400

and we'll answer it so that's that's the

1380

01:04:20,930 --> 01:04:18,119

whatever category yeah and this is him

1381

01:04:23,630 --> 01:04:20,940

pitching he's pitching get behind my pay

1382

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,640

wall get behind my paywall and send me

1383

01:04:27,410 --> 01:04:25,680

money because I tell space battle

1384

01:04:29,210 --> 01:04:27,420

stories

1385

01:04:31,370 --> 01:04:29,220

so have fun with that think of something

1386

01:04:33,230 --> 01:04:31,380

think of something good and write it

1387

01:04:35,809 --> 01:04:33,240

down maybe we should attend that q a

1388

01:04:38,510 --> 01:04:35,819

thing and ask them why he's a fake Space

1389

01:04:40,490 --> 01:04:38,520

Marine and what happened all that money

1390

01:04:42,890 --> 01:04:40,500

he stole from all those people to make

1391

01:04:44,569 --> 01:04:42,900

Med beds the loser

1392

01:04:46,010 --> 01:04:44,579

cool all right well thanks everybody for

1393

01:04:48,349 --> 01:04:46,020

showing up appreciate you having here

1394

01:04:50,930 --> 01:04:48,359

thank you so much and you see how these

1395

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:50,940

scammers work they scam people with

1396

01:04:55,789 --> 01:04:53,280

these big Fantastical claims like I'm

1397

01:04:57,530 --> 01:04:55,799

going to create Medved technology and

1398

01:05:00,289 --> 01:04:57,540

then he got sixty thousand dollars from

1399

01:05:02,510 --> 01:05:00,299

that scam where's the med beds he just

1400

01:05:05,630 --> 01:05:02,520

rolls on and now he's on to a new scam

1401

01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:05,640

like give me 99 a month and I'll teach

1402

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:07,920

you how to have super powers too for

1403

01:05:12,589 --> 01:05:09,839

being a part of our experience and we

1404

01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:12,599

just hope that as we keep adding stuff

1405

01:05:17,089 --> 01:05:14,640

to the University to our library of

1406

01:05:18,829 --> 01:05:17,099

information uh that we will just keep

1407

01:05:22,910 --> 01:05:18,839

having more and more stuff for people to

1408

01:05:25,730 --> 01:05:22,920

work with and develop with and keep at

1409

01:05:27,530 --> 01:05:25,740

it I guess this is his girlfriend now

1410

01:05:28,730 --> 01:05:27,540

this girl's new I've never seen it

1411

01:05:32,030 --> 01:05:28,740

because it is

1412

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:32,040

our happy place is

1413

01:05:37,069 --> 01:05:34,319

um realizing screaming people our happy

1414

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:37,079

place is scamming people for faking

1415

01:05:42,109 --> 01:05:39,599

information everybody needs more help

1416

01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:42,119

with their work and the best thing that

1417

01:05:46,010 --> 01:05:43,440

you can do to help people with their

1418

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:46,020

work is just give them better tools and

1419

01:05:51,470 --> 01:05:49,200

hopefully better advice to how to Simply

1420

01:05:53,870 --> 01:05:51,480

use those tools and so it is part of

1421

01:05:56,089 --> 01:05:53,880

what makes us happy in this world to

1422

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:56,099

help people uh

1423

01:06:01,309 --> 01:05:59,280

develop and sort their [h__\h] out and he

1424

01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:01,319

wants to make people happy because we

1425

01:06:06,589 --> 01:06:03,720

know that everyone has an amazing

1426

01:06:08,270 --> 01:06:06,599

potential amazing everyone does every

1427

01:06:12,010 --> 01:06:08,280

single person does and you just have to

1428

01:06:13,849 --> 01:06:12,020

believe in it a little uh

1429

01:06:15,770 --> 01:06:13,859

you don't have to believe in yourself

1430

01:06:17,450 --> 01:06:15,780

people tend to believe a little and do

1431

01:06:18,770 --> 01:06:17,460

the work if only you can do the work

1432

01:06:21,470 --> 01:06:18,780

you'll make the development and you

1433

01:06:22,670 --> 01:06:21,480

don't have to use it check it out his

1434

01:06:26,029 --> 01:06:22,680

girlfriend to do that give yourself

1435

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:26,039

permission to walk the path of being

1436

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:29,039

more amazing and then maybe someday

1437

01:06:33,770 --> 01:06:30,480

you'll be like Josh and shooting

1438

01:06:36,410 --> 01:06:33,780

electricity out of your fingers so did

1439

01:06:39,109 --> 01:06:36,420

you hear that he's claiming that one of

1440

01:06:40,730 --> 01:06:39,119

his students can shoot electricity out

1441

01:06:42,549 --> 01:06:40,740

of his fingers

1442

01:06:45,529 --> 01:06:42,559

we got it

1443

01:06:47,089 --> 01:06:45,539

this is the people that are paying 99 a

1444

01:06:49,250 --> 01:06:47,099

month they're all trying to get super

1445

01:06:53,390 --> 01:06:49,260

powers let's hear that again one of his

1446

01:06:55,069 --> 01:06:53,400

students this is crazy all right so you

1447

01:06:58,069 --> 01:06:55,079

heard it here first friends if you give

1448

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:58,079

Randy Kramer 99 a month you me might be

1449

01:07:05,210 --> 01:07:00,480

like one of his students Josh and learn

1450

01:07:09,730 --> 01:07:07,789

electricity out of your fingers for 99 a

1451

01:07:13,910 --> 01:07:09,740

month

1452

01:07:15,950 --> 01:07:13,920

this is incredible or amazing and then

1453

01:07:17,870 --> 01:07:15,960

maybe someday you'll be like Josh and

1454

01:07:21,890 --> 01:07:17,880

shooting electricity out of your fingers

1455

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:23,029

Maybe

1456

01:07:25,970 --> 01:07:24,480

does that depend on how much you want to

1457

01:07:27,230 --> 01:07:25,980

work with it anyway all right thank you

1458

01:07:29,150 --> 01:07:27,240

everybody thank you so much for being

1459

01:07:31,490 --> 01:07:29,160

here

1460

01:07:35,150 --> 01:07:31,500

and we'll yeah maybe in a couple weeks

1461

01:07:36,770 --> 01:07:35,160

and we'll send out email yeah give us

1462

01:07:39,470 --> 01:07:36,780

99.

1463

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:39,480

everybody know and uh take care awesome

1464

01:07:45,230 --> 01:07:42,799

thank you thank you thank you

1465

01:07:47,569 --> 01:07:45,240

he doesn't even know how to do a proper

1466

01:07:50,210 --> 01:07:47,579

salute he's no Space Marine

1467

01:07:51,529 --> 01:07:50,220

let's check out some some of the rest of

1468

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:51,539

his uh

1469

01:07:55,309 --> 01:07:53,520

some of the rest of his videos is he

1470

01:07:56,809 --> 01:07:55,319

doing lives oh he did one what's the

1471

01:08:00,589 --> 01:07:56,819

difference between meditating and

1472

01:08:03,230 --> 01:08:00,599

thinking what are his videos on

1473

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:03,240

oh he's giving a preview of the

1474

01:08:10,849 --> 01:08:08,150

preview you get a preview of what

1475

01:08:12,589 --> 01:08:10,859

superpowers you get for 99 a month by

1476

01:08:15,770 --> 01:08:12,599

the way Randy Kramer we have a new

1477

01:08:18,349 --> 01:08:15,780

viewer here who wasted 99 and they said

1478

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:18,359

that your course was a waste of money

1479

01:08:22,789 --> 01:08:21,600

and they did not get super powers

1480

01:08:24,169 --> 01:08:22,799

right

1481

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:24,179

are we going to check out the

1482

01:08:29,209 --> 01:08:25,920

superpowers

1483

01:08:31,849 --> 01:08:29,219

all access plan let's see the pitch this

1484

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:31,859

is a pitch for money so we like those

1485

01:08:39,289 --> 01:08:34,319

you're not gonna oh this stupid this

1486

01:08:43,070 --> 01:08:41,390

so he's making a YouTube ad pennies

1487

01:08:44,510 --> 01:08:43,080

while he's promising people's super

1488

01:08:48,890 --> 01:08:44,520

powers

1489

01:08:58,189 --> 01:08:48,900

as well right let me just cue this up

1490

01:09:03,229 --> 01:09:00,829

oh this is a brilliant pitch video where

1491

01:09:06,410 --> 01:09:03,239

do you hear this Jesus God

1492

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,420

but wait there's more besides the

1493

01:09:10,189 --> 01:09:08,400

superpowers you're gonna get Electro

1494

01:09:16,430 --> 01:09:10,199

fingers

1495

01:09:19,070 --> 01:09:16,440

on this is so stupid

1496

01:09:21,050 --> 01:09:19,080

this is my life now listen in a

1497

01:09:24,410 --> 01:09:21,060

whack-a-doos

1498

01:09:26,090 --> 01:09:24,420

this guy's such a wackadoo oh what a

1499

01:09:28,370 --> 01:09:26,100

whack I could do oh let me do it one

1500

01:09:29,870 --> 01:09:28,380

more time make sure we got the Audio I

1501

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:29,880

hate that that is the bane of my

1502

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:31,920

existence

1503

01:09:36,829 --> 01:09:34,560

the all-access plane

1504

01:09:38,930 --> 01:09:36,839

you too will have superpowership with

1505

01:09:40,729 --> 01:09:38,940

uce is our way of reaching out and

1506

01:09:42,410 --> 01:09:40,739

meeting people where they're at we know

1507

01:09:44,150 --> 01:09:42,420

times haven't been easy and it's not

1508

01:09:46,010 --> 01:09:44,160

simple to drop hundreds of dollars on

1509

01:09:48,110 --> 01:09:46,020

courses with all of life's obligations

1510

01:09:50,209 --> 01:09:48,120

and uncertainties

1511

01:09:52,249 --> 01:09:50,219

that's why we're responding with our new

1512

01:09:53,809 --> 01:09:52,259

membership program your monthly

1513

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:53,819

membership is the price of admission

1514

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:56,640

gateway to any of our 100 a month for

1515

01:10:02,470 --> 01:09:59,520

this Wackadoo beginning course for

1516

01:10:06,169 --> 01:10:02,480

meditation psionics and self-mastery

1517

01:10:09,290 --> 01:10:06,179

manifestation mini course psionic power

1518

01:10:12,110 --> 01:10:09,300

cleanse telekinesis intensive you could

1519

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:12,120

get telekinetic superpowers maybe David

1520

01:10:17,330 --> 01:10:15,120

Wilcock got his talk look you don't need

1521

01:10:18,169 --> 01:10:17,340

to take this guy's class you don't need

1522

01:10:23,870 --> 01:10:18,179

to

1523

01:10:27,530 --> 01:10:23,880

take baths in your own piss and that

1524

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:27,540

don't cost 99 a month Randy Kramer Why

1525

01:10:32,090 --> 01:10:29,580

are you charging people 99 a month for

1526

01:10:34,189 --> 01:10:32,100

telekinetic superpowers when David

1527

01:10:36,530 --> 01:10:34,199

Wilcox says you just got to take baths

1528

01:10:39,169 --> 01:10:36,540

in your own piss the Archangel Michael

1529

01:10:41,810 --> 01:10:39,179

told him that what materials you want on

1530

01:10:43,130 --> 01:10:41,820

your own time and at your own pace you

1531

01:10:45,110 --> 01:10:43,140

can subscribe and go through the

1532

01:10:47,810 --> 01:10:45,120

beginning course on meditation psionics

1533

01:10:49,490 --> 01:10:47,820

and self Mastery which is up now and

1534

01:10:51,229 --> 01:10:49,500

then have access to the new courses as

1535

01:10:52,130 --> 01:10:51,239

they drop each month over the next few

1536

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:52,140

months

1537

01:10:57,770 --> 01:10:54,719

you can do all the courses and many

1538

01:10:59,450 --> 01:10:57,780

courses you want and whenever you want

1539

01:11:01,370 --> 01:10:59,460

yeah we hope you'll stick around and

1540

01:11:03,229 --> 01:11:01,380

participate so somebody heard that David

1541

01:11:08,330 --> 01:11:03,239

Wilcock made four million dollars from

1542

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:10,370

and it's called the University of

1543

01:11:14,450 --> 01:11:12,239

conscious evolution many groups

1544

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,460

available within each course the monthly

1545

01:11:18,649 --> 01:11:17,040

q a zoom calls with both of us as well

1546

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:18,659

as the monthly Inner Circle meetings

1547

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:20,880

there will also be a quarterly psionics

1548

01:11:24,890 --> 01:11:22,560

intensive the first one featuring

1549

01:11:27,950 --> 01:11:24,900

telekinesis training oh in the coming

1550

01:11:30,169 --> 01:11:27,960

Hotel Connecticut as the advanced course

1551

01:11:31,970 --> 01:11:30,179

the emotional self-mastery course and

1552

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:31,980

the principles of manifesting mini

1553

01:11:36,770 --> 01:11:34,320

course are all set for production

1554

01:11:40,669 --> 01:11:36,780

there will also be lots of q a Content

1555

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:43,490

power cleanse guided

1556

01:11:52,570 --> 01:11:50,510

all right this is ridiculous I'm looking

1557

01:11:56,330 --> 01:11:52,580

for the uh I'm looking for the website

1558

01:11:59,390 --> 01:11:56,340

oh boy oh boy we're going to share that

1559

01:12:02,030 --> 01:11:59,400

you two for 99 a month you get you sign

1560

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:02,040

up now and you can have electric super

1561

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:06,000

powers electric super powers and oh you

1562

01:12:12,649 --> 01:12:09,360

get a free trial about what we teach

1563

01:12:15,290 --> 01:12:12,659

meditation psionics and self-mastery

1564

01:12:17,570 --> 01:12:15,300

yeah do you want to learn self-mastery

1565

01:12:20,330 --> 01:12:17,580

from a scammer who scammed people out of

1566

01:12:22,370 --> 01:12:20,340

sixty thousand dollars just a few years

1567

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:22,380

ago he was claiming that he was

1568

01:12:26,410 --> 01:12:24,000

developing and he was going to build Med

1569

01:12:29,689 --> 01:12:26,420

beds now he's going to teach you

1570

01:12:32,270 --> 01:12:29,699

meditation psionics you're gonna he's

1571

01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:32,280

gonna teach you how to get super powers

1572

01:12:37,310 --> 01:12:35,760

and teach you self-mastery for only 99 a

1573

01:12:40,010 --> 01:12:37,320

month

1574

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:40,020

see how this works he did the Super Chat

1575

01:12:46,970 --> 01:12:42,560

Shuffle he went away for a little while

1576

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:46,980

after the uh Medved scan and he came

1577

01:12:51,840 --> 01:12:58,130

oh book an online consultation

1578

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:00,790

with literally Decades of studying

1579

01:13:04,910 --> 01:13:03,120

training and experience in the

1580

01:13:07,250 --> 01:13:04,920

application of self-mastery and personal

1581

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:07,260

development our Consciousness team is

1582

01:13:11,330 --> 01:13:09,120

ever endeavoring to bring you the most

1583

01:13:16,910 --> 01:13:11,340

practical and comprehensive collection

1584

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:20,209

Captain Randy Kramer

1585

01:13:28,189 --> 01:13:25,679

special program since his Youth and is

1586

01:13:31,790 --> 01:13:28,199

the official spokesman for the Command

1587

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:31,800

Staff of United States Marine Corps

1588

01:13:36,830 --> 01:13:35,040

alongside his partner psionic healer and

1589

01:13:40,130 --> 01:13:36,840

conscious life coach that's who that

1590

01:13:41,930 --> 01:13:40,140

chick is Kendra salio their extensive

1591

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:41,940

knowledge passions and expertise of

1592

01:13:45,770 --> 01:13:43,920

psionic self-mastering and healing love

1593

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:45,780

will come together to bring you the

1594

01:13:53,390 --> 01:13:48,080

University of evolutionary Consciousness

1595

01:13:55,970 --> 01:13:53,400

Terran division oh geez God

1596

01:13:58,430 --> 01:13:55,980

jeez

1597

01:13:59,810 --> 01:13:58,440

what is this book us what are we booking

1598

01:14:05,750 --> 01:13:59,820

them for

1599

01:14:08,810 --> 01:14:05,760

355 dollars you could talk to Randy

1600

01:14:13,610 --> 01:14:08,820

Kramer for 60 minutes or yeah for an

1601

01:14:21,770 --> 01:14:17,630

oh you can Kendra is 233 dollars for a

1602

01:14:23,330 --> 01:14:21,780

consultation what a bunch of scammers

1603

01:14:27,050 --> 01:14:23,340

and by the way

1604

01:14:29,689 --> 01:14:27,060

we will not let tonight finish before we

1605

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:29,699

oh let me let me do this let me catch up

1606

01:14:35,330 --> 01:14:32,400

with the uh with the live chat I

1607

01:14:39,169 --> 01:14:35,340

apologize let me uh scan through here I

1608

01:14:42,530 --> 01:14:39,179

am scrolling I saw I saw that wonderful

1609

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:42,540

yellow that's what we see Chris

1610

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,360

Damaris with the kind and generous 999

1611

01:14:49,370 --> 01:14:47,280

Super Chat thank you for your kindness

1612

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:49,380

generosity and support of the show and

1613

01:14:56,770 --> 01:14:52,320

for helping us to praise the cat Chris

1614

01:15:01,850 --> 01:14:59,530

I gotta figure out how to give people

1615

01:15:03,530 --> 01:15:01,860

psionic superpowers

1616

01:15:04,130 --> 01:15:03,540

and then

1617

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:04,140

um

1618

01:15:09,130 --> 01:15:07,920

yeah then I'll be able to uh charge 99 a

1619

01:15:14,290 --> 01:15:09,140

month

1620

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:17,209

our cake Revival you said it not me and

1621

01:15:20,450 --> 01:15:18,719

I won't say the r word because people

1622

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:20,460

get upset and by the way I have a

1623

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:22,080

special needs child so even I don't like

1624

01:15:28,189 --> 01:15:24,000

that word but I forgive you I use it

1625

01:15:31,370 --> 01:15:28,199

sometimes too I'm a low IQ r word and

1626

01:15:33,169 --> 01:15:31,380

even I can tell he's a scumbag yeah I

1627

01:15:36,169 --> 01:15:33,179

agree with you and we're not going to

1628

01:15:38,990 --> 01:15:36,179

let tonight go without pointing out that

1629

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:39,000

one of the enablers here one of the

1630

01:15:44,090 --> 01:15:42,239

people that helped him sell this garbage

1631

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:44,100

and is currently helping him sell his

1632

01:15:49,630 --> 01:15:47,760

new 99 a month garbage is Ryan over at

1633

01:15:53,090 --> 01:15:49,640

the experience or support

1634

01:15:55,970 --> 01:15:53,100

Association right well let me do this

1635

01:15:58,970 --> 01:15:55,980

one more time always forget make sure we

1636

01:16:00,890 --> 01:15:58,980

share system audio we got it now we're

1637

01:16:02,450 --> 01:16:00,900

good so we're just going to sample a

1638

01:16:04,189 --> 01:16:02,460

little bit of this

1639

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:04,199

uh

1640

01:16:12,890 --> 01:16:10,320

vetting and he has no excuse because I

1641

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:12,900

sent him that blog post I sent him all

1642

01:16:18,770 --> 01:16:15,840

the information that Randy Kramer is a

1643

01:16:21,770 --> 01:16:18,780

scammer was a scammer and I believe

1644

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:21,780

continues to be a scammer after all if

1645

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:23,520

he's promising people he's you're going

1646

01:16:27,290 --> 01:16:26,159

to get super powers if you pay him 99 a

1647

01:16:29,390 --> 01:16:27,300

month

1648

01:16:32,209 --> 01:16:29,400

and he can't prove that the people got

1649

01:16:35,229 --> 01:16:32,219

the superpowers that's called fraud Ryan

1650

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:35,239

Stacy why would you help a fraudster

1651
01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:37,920
defraud people out of money empirical

1652
01:16:43,070 --> 01:16:40,800
scientist detective as I could as I

1653
01:16:44,689 --> 01:16:43,080
could in trying to be objective while

1654
01:16:47,209 --> 01:16:44,699
still being the person that it's all

1655
01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:47,219
happening to and this is recent too this

1656
01:16:51,410 --> 01:16:49,199
is only a couple months ago

1657
01:16:54,410 --> 01:16:51,420
um and why would somebody who runs an

1658
01:16:55,610 --> 01:16:54,420
experience or support Association help a

1659
01:16:58,669 --> 01:16:55,620
scammer

1660
01:17:01,970 --> 01:16:58,679
scan his vulnerable audience out of

1661
01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:01,980
money but at some point you know

1662
01:17:08,810 --> 01:17:06,000
it basically if I if I treated it like

1663
01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,820

well maybe I just need medication you

1664

01:17:12,050 --> 01:17:10,560

know because actually my friend who is a

1665

01:17:13,850 --> 01:17:12,060

psychiatrist oh he's talking about when

1666

01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:13,860

he got his superpowers we're gonna fast

1667

01:17:19,070 --> 01:17:15,600

forward

1668

01:17:20,990 --> 01:17:19,080

yep kind of gauge but you never know and

1669

01:17:22,250 --> 01:17:21,000

and sometimes I could I get to his

1670

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,260

position where I'd be like hey why don't

1671

01:17:26,570 --> 01:17:24,960

you check to see uh if a doctor uh can

1672

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:26,580

clear this and some are willing to do

1673

01:17:31,970 --> 01:17:29,520

that no more not and and it's very touch

1674

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:31,980

and go on when the opportunity to ask

1675

01:17:36,110 --> 01:17:34,800

that question is for me because I need

1676

01:17:37,610 --> 01:17:36,120

to build that relationship and that

1677

01:17:38,990 --> 01:17:37,620

could ruin it but it's also important

1678

01:17:41,330 --> 01:17:39,000

depending on how far that experience

1679

01:17:43,130 --> 01:17:41,340

you're wants to go where this is kind of

1680

01:17:45,410 --> 01:17:43,140

yeah you're doing a great job helping

1681

01:17:48,410 --> 01:17:45,420

experiencers exposing them to a con

1682

01:17:51,010 --> 01:17:48,420

artist grifter who wants 99 a month to

1683

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:51,020

teach them self-mastery and how to have

1684

01:17:56,330 --> 01:17:54,000

electricity coming out of your fingers

1685

01:17:57,530 --> 01:17:56,340

did you know he said that he's promising

1686

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:57,540

people you might get electric

1687

01:18:02,930 --> 01:18:00,239

superpowers Ryan Stacy this is

1688

01:18:04,669 --> 01:18:02,940

ridiculous should be a shame you should

1689

01:18:07,850 --> 01:18:04,679

be ashamed of yourself how many times

1690

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:07,860

have you hosted this clown scammer and

1691

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:09,000

how many times have you told your

1692

01:18:13,490 --> 01:18:11,520

audience that he's not a real marine or

1693

01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:13,500

that he scammed everybody in a Medved

1694

01:18:19,550 --> 01:18:16,320

scan and the GoFundMe got shut down as a

1695

01:18:20,990 --> 01:18:19,560

scam using deceptive practices did you

1696

01:18:23,209 --> 01:18:21,000

tell your audience that or did you just

1697

01:18:24,830 --> 01:18:23,219

give them half the story

1698

01:18:27,470 --> 01:18:24,840

um important in what's leading to this

1699

01:18:28,910 --> 01:18:27,480

uh this new program that you knew

1700

01:18:30,530 --> 01:18:28,920

University

1701

01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:30,540

is like

1702

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,699

there's kind of like once

1703

01:18:37,250 --> 01:18:34,800

we refer people to people to help with

1704

01:18:40,189 --> 01:18:37,260

the trauma to understand the trauma and

1705

01:18:43,970 --> 01:18:40,199

accept it he's helping him sell his bull

1706

01:18:46,310 --> 01:18:43,980

nonsense 99 a month courses here

1707

01:18:48,350 --> 01:18:46,320

so congratulations Ryan Stacy you're

1708

01:18:51,229 --> 01:18:48,360

helping us scam or scam more people

1709

01:18:52,550 --> 01:18:51,239

start moving uh towards the goal of and

1710

01:18:55,310 --> 01:18:52,560

by the way I'm sure I'm going to get

1711

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:55,320

some kind of message Ryan's Mr politics

1712

01:18:59,810 --> 01:18:57,360

right he's always got some kind of

1713

01:19:01,669 --> 01:18:59,820

political well I was investigating his

1714

01:19:03,470 --> 01:19:01,679

claims but he never gets to the part

1715

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:03,480

where he tells his audience that it's

1716

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:05,760

all a scam right

1717

01:19:10,970 --> 01:19:08,159

living he wants all the benefit of

1718

01:19:13,370 --> 01:19:10,980

Hosting this scammer without any of the

1719

01:19:15,770 --> 01:19:13,380

you know responsibility that comes with

1720

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:15,780

hosting a scammer like this you had a

1721

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:18,000

responsibility to tell your audience the

1722

01:19:23,930 --> 01:19:20,640

truth instead you helped the liar lie to

1723

01:19:26,750 --> 01:19:23,940

your audience congratulations

1724

01:19:29,570 --> 01:19:26,760

the next stage the third and final stage

1725

01:19:32,810 --> 01:19:29,580

is developing the psychic ability

1726

01:19:35,390 --> 01:19:32,820

or working on the psychic ability so

1727

01:19:37,250 --> 01:19:35,400

um so this is kind of good timing

1728

01:19:38,810 --> 01:19:37,260

because in our process we've collected

1729

01:19:41,649 --> 01:19:38,820

this is good timing

1730

01:19:44,030 --> 01:19:41,659

the experience or support Association

1731

01:19:46,250 --> 01:19:44,040

needs somebody to help us develop our

1732

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:46,260

psychic ability and here's Randy Kramer

1733

01:19:51,470 --> 01:19:49,440

who's a fake Marine who scammed people

1734

01:19:53,570 --> 01:19:51,480

for sixty thousand dollars for fake Med

1735

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:53,580

beds right

1736

01:19:58,970 --> 01:19:56,159

he's come along and for 99 a month he

1737

01:20:02,149 --> 01:19:58,980

can help those vulnerable damaged people

1738

01:20:04,610 --> 01:20:02,159

develop their superpowers for just 99 a

1739

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,620

month are you getting a cut of any of

1740

01:20:09,290 --> 01:20:06,480

the sign ups or something Ryan why would

1741

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:09,300

you do this a lot of resources where we

1742

01:20:13,689 --> 01:20:12,239

can refer people to help when yeah let's

1743

01:20:16,130 --> 01:20:13,699

refer

1744

01:20:18,410 --> 01:20:16,140

damaged vulnerable people instead of

1745

01:20:20,689 --> 01:20:18,420

referring them to a psychiatrist which

1746

01:20:23,149 --> 01:20:20,699

they probably desperately need let's

1747

01:20:25,550 --> 01:20:23,159

refer them to us to a new age scammer

1748

01:20:28,970 --> 01:20:25,560

that sounds like a good idea that sounds

1749

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:28,980

real helpful Ryan prayers are there but

1750

01:20:34,970 --> 01:20:31,560

we we're not really at a point where

1751

01:20:37,310 --> 01:20:34,980

once that's done where did they go next

1752

01:20:39,169 --> 01:20:37,320

right so I'm going to use that as I I

1753

01:20:40,490 --> 01:20:39,179

skipped our Icebreaker question but I

1754

01:20:42,830 --> 01:20:40,500

kind of framed it in here because I

1755

01:20:45,410 --> 01:20:42,840

think this would be good to to throw in

1756

01:20:48,050 --> 01:20:45,420

and then I'm going to ask you to talk

1757

01:20:49,610 --> 01:20:48,060

about this new idea or this new this new

1758

01:20:52,430 --> 01:20:49,620

Venture that you're in so CC's

1759

01:20:54,590 --> 01:20:52,440

Icebreaker question is um through your

1760

01:20:57,890 --> 01:20:54,600

present understanding of things what is

1761

01:20:59,930 --> 01:20:57,900

your opinion of the nature of reality oh

1762

01:21:02,990 --> 01:20:59,940

I don't care what his nature of reality

1763

01:21:05,930 --> 01:21:03,000

opinion is he's a schemer all right

1764

01:21:08,570 --> 01:21:05,940

that's it we're going to go back to uh

1765

01:21:10,669 --> 01:21:08,580

we're going to go back to Randy Kramer's

1766

01:21:12,590 --> 01:21:10,679

uh

1767

01:21:17,689 --> 01:21:12,600

we're going to listen to his explanation

1768

01:21:22,130 --> 01:21:20,209

one second we're again we're citing fair

1769

01:21:23,450 --> 01:21:22,140

use all the videos that we're sharing is

1770

01:21:25,970 --> 01:21:23,460

in the spirit of fair use we're

1771

01:21:30,830 --> 01:21:25,980

educating the public about New Age

1772

01:21:32,990 --> 01:21:30,840

scammer fake uh Marine Space Marine fake

1773

01:21:36,110 --> 01:21:33,000

astronaut

1774

01:21:38,330 --> 01:21:36,120

oh I did it again one more time this

1775

01:21:40,189 --> 01:21:38,340

will be the last one that we share and

1776

01:21:42,910 --> 01:21:40,199

we'll have time for questions and

1777

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:42,920

comments from the audience

1778

01:21:48,649 --> 01:21:46,080

amplitudes to which

1779

01:21:52,189 --> 01:21:48,659

things around you and within you occur

1780

01:21:55,310 --> 01:21:52,199

which we basically Define as

1781

01:21:59,810 --> 01:21:55,320

the bending of matter and energy to our

1782

01:22:02,330 --> 01:21:59,820

will right and so for 99 a month he can

1783

01:22:05,630 --> 01:22:02,340

teach you to bend matter and energy to

1784

01:22:08,209 --> 01:22:05,640

your will if it's

1785

01:22:09,770 --> 01:22:08,219

and and that can include the perception

1786

01:22:12,110 --> 01:22:09,780

of

1787

01:22:14,270 --> 01:22:12,120

matter and energy around us in ways that

1788

01:22:17,090 --> 01:22:14,280

we're not normally used to perceiving

1789

01:22:18,830 --> 01:22:17,100

with the five normal senses which we'll

1790

01:22:21,830 --> 01:22:18,840

we have a whole other thing that we're

1791

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:21,840

going to talk about this psionic senses

1792

01:22:27,470 --> 01:22:25,199

so when your body and your brain get

1793

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:27,480

enough connection and clarity through

1794

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:30,480

practice diligent practice then you can

1795

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:32,400

have amplitudes of things that start to

1796

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:34,320

affect what's happening inside outside

1797

01:22:38,530 --> 01:22:36,320

and perceptions

1798

01:22:43,669 --> 01:22:38,540

these are all

1799

01:22:51,530 --> 01:22:50,090

anything that one can do to affect or

1800

01:22:56,090 --> 01:22:51,540

perceive

1801
01:22:57,530 --> 01:22:56,100
using those psiotic skills yeah and um I

1802
01:22:59,870 --> 01:22:57,540
I just don't understand how he could

1803
01:23:00,770 --> 01:22:59,880
promise people superpowers for 99 a

1804
01:23:03,490 --> 01:23:00,780
month

1805
01:23:07,070 --> 01:23:03,500
can be defined I don't understand this

1806
01:23:09,290 --> 01:23:07,080
asionic skill right so

1807
01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,300
we talk about psionics as the larger

1808
01:23:14,090 --> 01:23:12,239
umbrella of everything

1809
01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:14,100
and then under that umbrella there's all

1810
01:23:18,430 --> 01:23:15,120
these different

1811
01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:18,440
skills which through some practice

1812
01:23:25,130 --> 01:23:20,880
discipline training

1813
01:23:27,290 --> 01:23:25,140

you can do consistently and regularly

1814

01:23:29,570 --> 01:23:27,300

and accurately

1815

01:23:32,270 --> 01:23:29,580

and just to be clear to the best of my

1816

01:23:35,630 --> 01:23:32,280

knowledge and ability uh to research

1817

01:23:37,729 --> 01:23:35,640

this man he has never demonstrated any

1818

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:37,739

psychic psionic

1819

01:23:43,910 --> 01:23:42,000

or superpowers publicly so again I I

1820

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:43,920

will challenge Randy Kramer right here

1821

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:46,080

show us your superpowers you're taking

1822

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,380

99 a month from people teaching people

1823

01:23:52,970 --> 01:23:51,600

to have superpowers even claiming that

1824

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:52,980

you might be able to shoot electricity

1825

01:23:56,330 --> 01:23:54,960

out your fingers like one of your

1826

01:23:59,090 --> 01:23:56,340

students

1827

01:24:02,209 --> 01:23:59,100

if they just give you 99 a month can you

1828

01:24:04,850 --> 01:24:02,219

show us your superpowers show us your

1829

01:24:08,330 --> 01:24:04,860

super powers Randy Kramer stop talking

1830

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:08,340

and start displaying super powers and I

1831

01:24:13,070 --> 01:24:10,080

want to see you shoot electricity at

1832

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:13,080

your fingertips I want to see you move

1833

01:24:17,090 --> 01:24:14,880

things with your mind because you're

1834

01:24:19,130 --> 01:24:17,100

taking money from people claiming you

1835

01:24:21,890 --> 01:24:19,140

can teach them to do it which means you

1836

01:24:24,590 --> 01:24:21,900

must by definition be able to do it show

1837

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:24,600

us your superpowers Randy Kramer you

1838

01:24:31,490 --> 01:24:29,750

any of the things that you can do

1839

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:31,500

specifically to accomplish a specific

1840

01:24:37,970 --> 01:24:35,520

task is a skill right so

1841

01:24:40,250 --> 01:24:37,980

skills that we've covered uh

1842

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:40,260

precognition to skill right it's a thing

1843

01:24:44,750 --> 01:24:42,000

that you practice you learn so you can

1844

01:24:46,130 --> 01:24:44,760

do that thing also helps build and train

1845

01:24:48,410 --> 01:24:46,140

your brain so that you can do other

1846

01:24:51,410 --> 01:24:48,420

skills every skill that you would spend

1847

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:51,420

time on is going to help your brain

1848

01:24:55,610 --> 01:24:53,280

be able to do other skills because it's

1849

01:24:57,950 --> 01:24:55,620

strengthening the whole brain muscle

1850

01:25:00,050 --> 01:24:57,960

mind muscle thing oh now he's now he's a

1851
01:25:01,729 --> 01:25:00,060
neurologist as well he knows exactly how

1852
01:25:03,290 --> 01:25:01,739
the human brain works you ever notice

1853
01:25:05,689 --> 01:25:03,300
these guys are experts on everything

1854
01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:05,699
that we talk about

1855
01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:08,400
so that it helps everything but there

1856
01:25:18,530 --> 01:25:16,430
I want to say uh almost like skill trees

1857
01:25:19,490 --> 01:25:18,540
in which there are places where you

1858
01:25:20,990 --> 01:25:19,500
start

1859
01:25:23,390 --> 01:25:21,000
and

1860
01:25:26,030 --> 01:25:23,400
develop a skill in order to be able to

1861
01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:26,040
develop another skill or a skill that's

1862
01:25:29,450 --> 01:25:27,840
more advanced than that yeah you know

1863
01:25:31,610 --> 01:25:29,460

what else has skill trees video games

1864

01:25:33,229 --> 01:25:31,620

this guy plays too much Halo do you know

1865

01:25:35,870 --> 01:25:33,239

he wants to describe the weapons he used

1866

01:25:39,050 --> 01:25:35,880

to fight the aliens on Mars almost

1867

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:39,060

exactly were weapons from the video game

1868

01:25:43,850 --> 01:25:41,600

Halo where

1869

01:25:45,770 --> 01:25:43,860

precursor of learning skills before

1870

01:25:49,130 --> 01:25:45,780

you're going to be able to do oh let's

1871

01:25:52,130 --> 01:25:49,140

skip ahead this guy's boring awesome

1872

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:52,140

the problem is that when you have this

1873

01:25:56,570 --> 01:25:54,300

model of instruction that you have about

1874

01:25:58,669 --> 01:25:56,580

a one percent success rate of the people

1875

01:25:59,450 --> 01:25:58,679

that show of every 100 people that show

1876

01:26:01,610 --> 01:25:59,460

up

1877

01:26:03,649 --> 01:26:01,620

here's the explanation for why you're

1878

01:26:05,930 --> 01:26:03,659

not going to get super powers if you

1879

01:26:08,810 --> 01:26:05,940

give them 99 a month only one percent

1880

01:26:11,209 --> 01:26:08,820

actually get the superpowers one of them

1881

01:26:13,729 --> 01:26:11,219

is going to actually be able to take

1882

01:26:16,610 --> 01:26:13,739

what you've shown and done and

1883

01:26:19,310 --> 01:26:16,620

demonstrated and run with it and do

1884

01:26:21,290 --> 01:26:19,320

something with it without more help

1885

01:26:24,050 --> 01:26:21,300

which

1886

01:26:26,270 --> 01:26:24,060

that's a stupid model I I think that's a

1887

01:26:29,410 --> 01:26:26,280

dumb dumb dumb stupid model why would

1888

01:26:31,970 --> 01:26:29,420

anybody teaching anything

1889

01:26:33,890 --> 01:26:31,980

he just he did just say that he can

1890

01:26:35,930 --> 01:26:33,900

demonstrate these skills which means

1891

01:26:38,270 --> 01:26:35,940

there's an awful tall order for him to

1892

01:26:40,669 --> 01:26:38,280

avoid a fraud charge here he's got to

1893

01:26:43,250 --> 01:26:40,679

demonstrate recognition electricity

1894

01:26:45,649 --> 01:26:43,260

coming out of his fingers telekinesis

1895

01:26:47,330 --> 01:26:45,659

that's a lot of superpowers that I hope

1896

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:47,340

you can show Law Enforcement Randy

1897

01:26:52,669 --> 01:26:50,880

Kramer when able to look at not beyond

1898

01:26:54,530 --> 01:26:52,679

the like here's what I'm presenting I'm

1899

01:26:57,229 --> 01:26:54,540

presenting some information I'm being a

1900

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:57,239

good teacher there I'm done

1901

01:27:02,510 --> 01:26:59,520

right how about taking it one more step

1902

01:27:04,430 --> 01:27:02,520

to like how many of these students are

1903

01:27:05,930 --> 01:27:04,440

absorbing that information

1904

01:27:08,030 --> 01:27:05,940

how many of them are doing anything with

1905

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:08,040

that Sedona he lives in Sedona Gunner

1906

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:09,600

that makes sense two days three days

1907

01:27:14,030 --> 01:27:12,239

with any kind of impactful change or

1908

01:27:16,010 --> 01:27:14,040

changing what they're doing in their

1909

01:27:17,689 --> 01:27:16,020

habits of the reality or

1910

01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:17,699

yeah he might sound more practical

1911

01:27:21,050 --> 01:27:19,920

you're right to be there daily habits

1912

01:27:22,850 --> 01:27:21,060

and practice by having a daily

1913

01:27:26,810 --> 01:27:22,860

meditative practice

1914

01:27:29,090 --> 01:27:26,820

numbers

1915

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,100

when you start to actually all these

1916

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:31,760

freaks are in Sedona with that feedback

1917

01:27:36,830 --> 01:27:34,800

who are you man enough with any

1918

01:27:39,470 --> 01:27:36,840

self-respect of

1919

01:27:41,450 --> 01:27:39,480

wanting to go beyond just like

1920

01:27:43,250 --> 01:27:41,460

I came up with a good teaching model and

1921

01:27:46,490 --> 01:27:43,260

I taught something I'm a good teacher

1922

01:27:49,850 --> 01:27:46,500

you how about you're a good teacher when

1923

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:49,860

your students learn something

1924

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:52,080

and when more of your students can

1925

01:27:55,250 --> 01:27:53,520

absorb the information and learn

1926

01:27:58,189 --> 01:27:55,260

something I feel like I'm fortunate I

1927

01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:58,199

had some great teachers Here Comes The

1928

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:01,679

Promise don't worry it's usually only

1929

01:28:05,689 --> 01:28:03,600

one percent get to superpowers but I'm

1930

01:28:07,250 --> 01:28:05,699

such a great teacher all a lot of you

1931

01:28:09,470 --> 01:28:07,260

are going to get the superpower when I

1932

01:28:11,090 --> 01:28:09,480

was young to have as a good example of

1933

01:28:12,770 --> 01:28:11,100

what can you do every day this is about

1934

01:28:14,629 --> 01:28:12,780

something that you take on in your life

1935

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:14,639

to be let's develop more and more and

1936

01:28:17,689 --> 01:28:15,840

one more so we're going to talk about

1937

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,699

today a little bit is

1938

01:28:23,090 --> 01:28:20,159

more of those abilities and I rambled

1939

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,100

for a minute or a few to talk about why

1940

01:28:27,290 --> 01:28:24,960

I think it's important to

1941

01:28:29,330 --> 01:28:27,300

teach a certain way but there I got my

1942

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,340

soapbox about that

1943

01:28:33,950 --> 01:28:31,679

um anyway I get I had good teachers who

1944

01:28:35,930 --> 01:28:33,960

who felt like if students weren't

1945

01:28:38,209 --> 01:28:35,940

learning maybe one of his teachers was

1946

01:28:40,370 --> 01:28:38,219

Professor X from the X-Men

1947

01:28:41,870 --> 01:28:40,380

I don't know or getting it well then

1948

01:28:43,070 --> 01:28:41,880

that's why they were a shitty teacher

1949

01:28:44,750 --> 01:28:43,080

like they weren't a good teacher because

1950

01:28:46,189 --> 01:28:44,760

they had a good lesson plan they were a

1951

01:28:47,750 --> 01:28:46,199

good teacher because the students

1952

01:28:49,610 --> 01:28:47,760

understood that lesson plan and they

1953

01:28:50,870 --> 01:28:49,620

could answer the questions and they

1954

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:50,880

could give them an assignment that would

1955

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:52,560

make them understand it better like

1956

01:28:55,729 --> 01:28:54,000

that's what being a good teacher is is

1957

01:28:58,010 --> 01:28:55,739

helping your students [h__h] learn if

1958

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:58,020

you're not helping your students oh you

1959

01:29:02,890 --> 01:29:00,719

dropped the F-bomb clown

1960

01:29:05,090 --> 01:29:02,900

add a subheading

1961

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,100

oh look here we're going to learn all

1962

01:29:10,610 --> 01:29:07,440

about the superpowers that you get this

1963

01:29:14,229 --> 01:29:10,620

is awesome remote viewing dowsing

1964

01:29:19,390 --> 01:29:16,850

telekinesis he's doing he's doing it

1965

01:29:22,610 --> 01:29:19,400

right on the Fly here

1966

01:29:24,890 --> 01:29:22,620

cryokinesis what is oh we're gonna have

1967

01:29:26,470 --> 01:29:24,900

to hear what that is cry okay I'm gonna

1968

01:29:28,070 --> 01:29:26,480

back it up a little bit

1969

01:29:30,050 --> 01:29:28,080

pyrokinesis

1970

01:29:32,270 --> 01:29:30,060

did you ever see the movie Fire Starter

1971

01:29:34,250 --> 01:29:32,280

look at all these super powers you're

1972

01:29:37,010 --> 01:29:34,260

gonna get all these super powers we'll

1973

01:29:39,530 --> 01:29:37,020

heat it up causes heat physics right

1974

01:29:41,209 --> 01:29:39,540

we're not using we're not lighting it on

1975

01:29:43,610 --> 01:29:41,219

fire by Magic

1976

01:29:46,209 --> 01:29:43,620

right we're setting something on fire

1977

01:29:49,250 --> 01:29:46,219

using physics well how do things heat up

1978

01:29:52,250 --> 01:29:49,260

molecules spin that heats up that causes

1979

01:29:55,070 --> 01:29:52,260

things to boil and burn it can teach you

1980

01:29:57,169 --> 01:29:55,080

to cause things to heat up boil and burn

1981

01:30:01,310 --> 01:29:57,179

right so

1982

01:30:07,310 --> 01:30:03,550

the closer you can get to a flash point

1983

01:30:09,290 --> 01:30:07,320

and cause ignition

1984

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:09,300

um

1985

01:30:13,370 --> 01:30:11,520

I'm gonna have to build a trainer for

1986

01:30:15,169 --> 01:30:13,380

this one and I'm gonna have to build a

1987

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:15,179

new TK trainer and

1988

01:30:19,850 --> 01:30:17,280

I I'm probably gonna have to build a

1989

01:30:21,410 --> 01:30:19,860

bunch of trainers to like for to show

1990

01:30:23,930 --> 01:30:21,420

people how you can do these basic

1991

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:23,940

development stuff on them and by the way

1992

01:30:30,410 --> 01:30:26,880

now he's in trouble because he's gonna

1993

01:30:34,129 --> 01:30:30,420

have to prove to law enforcement that he

1994

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,139

is able to do all of these things that

1995

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:36,239

he's taking money from people to teach

1996

01:30:42,110 --> 01:30:38,639

others he's going to have to prove that

1997

01:30:45,290 --> 01:30:42,120

he can remote view he can do dancing he

1998

01:30:48,169 --> 01:30:45,300

can telepathically communicate he can

1999

01:30:51,050 --> 01:30:48,179

know about uh events before they happen

2000

01:30:52,490 --> 01:30:51,060

that's precognition telekinesis he's

2001
01:30:55,490 --> 01:30:52,500
going to have to prove that he can move

2002
01:30:58,010 --> 01:30:55,500
things with his mind pyrokinesis he can

2003
01:31:01,870 --> 01:30:58,020
light fires with his mind you heard him

2004
01:31:04,669 --> 01:31:01,880
or cause water to boil with his mind

2005
01:31:06,590 --> 01:31:04,679
chirokinesis I think is freezing things

2006
01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:06,600
with your mind

2007
01:31:13,910 --> 01:31:09,120
um the

2008
01:31:17,030 --> 01:31:13,920
PK trainer pyrokinesis trainer is a

2009
01:31:18,530 --> 01:31:17,040
container of one cubic centimeter of

2010
01:31:21,050 --> 01:31:18,540
water

2011
01:31:23,810 --> 01:31:21,060
in which you have a digital thermometer

2012
01:31:26,750 --> 01:31:23,820
attached to it so that you can see your

2013
01:31:29,090 --> 01:31:26,760

hundreds of agree hundreds of a degree

2014

01:31:30,830 --> 01:31:29,100

change you want to you know a nice super

2015

01:31:33,470 --> 01:31:30,840

scientific one

2016

01:31:35,450 --> 01:31:33,480

again in a housing that is not being

2017

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:35,460

affected outside from that that you can

2018

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,960

keep

2019

01:31:40,669 --> 01:31:38,880

will that be at a stable room

2020

01:31:43,250 --> 01:31:40,679

temperature right so that when you're

2021

01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:43,260

starting at a stable room temperature

2022

01:31:48,890 --> 01:31:45,840

whether you're trying to go up or down

2023

01:31:52,189 --> 01:31:48,900

um you'll be able to notice those tiny

2024

01:31:54,830 --> 01:31:52,199

tiny tiny at first movements of

2025

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,840

temperature up or down

2026

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:56,880

um okay so you can change temperatures

2027

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,960

of water molecules with your mind

2028

01:32:04,430 --> 01:32:02,400

great

2029

01:32:07,850 --> 01:32:04,440

by using physics

2030

01:32:11,689 --> 01:32:07,860

so heat it up spin it around

2031

01:32:14,990 --> 01:32:11,699

you want to freeze it cool it down slow

2032

01:32:16,850 --> 01:32:15,000

girl so that's slowing the molecules

2033

01:32:18,530 --> 01:32:16,860

down until they so these are the

2034

01:32:21,290 --> 01:32:18,540

superpowers that he's teaching people

2035

01:32:22,970 --> 01:32:21,300

taking 99 a month to teach people don't

2036

01:32:26,330 --> 01:32:22,980

move anymore and when they don't move

2037

01:32:28,430 --> 01:32:26,340

anymore then they get super cold so

2038

01:32:31,070 --> 01:32:28,440

um and most people when they start this

2039

01:32:33,709 --> 01:32:31,080

process you know it's like basic

2040

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:33,719

basically all you're really doing is

2041

01:32:39,950 --> 01:32:37,440

slightly warming and slightly cooling a

2042

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:39,960

cubic centimeter water right which is

2043

01:32:43,550 --> 01:32:41,760

it's not much it's not fancy right you

2044

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:43,560

know yeah that's not a fancy superpower

2045

01:32:47,570 --> 01:32:46,080

but it would still be extraordinary if

2046

01:32:50,750 --> 01:32:47,580

he could actually teach people to do

2047

01:32:52,910 --> 01:32:50,760

that but let me know what you think in

2048

01:32:56,689 --> 01:32:52,920

the live chat can he even do this

2049

01:32:58,850 --> 01:32:56,699

himself and should he not be able to or

2050

01:33:01,729 --> 01:32:58,860

shouldn't he have to demonstrate that he

2051
01:33:03,709 --> 01:33:01,739
has these abilities before taking 99 a

2052
01:33:06,290 --> 01:33:03,719
month from people to teach others these

2053
01:33:08,090 --> 01:33:06,300
abilities I think so I can set an

2054
01:33:09,890 --> 01:33:08,100
impressive party trick

2055
01:33:13,550 --> 01:33:09,900
but it's

2056
01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:13,560
physics at that point you you are making

2057
01:33:19,850 --> 01:33:17,520
a tangible impact of something that is

2058
01:33:23,330 --> 01:33:19,860
temperature change and it is only about

2059
01:33:26,930 --> 01:33:23,340
making more of that faster to get to

2060
01:33:28,490 --> 01:33:26,940
Flashpoint or freeze point

2061
01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,500
um the easiest thing to start with when

2062
01:33:32,030 --> 01:33:30,239
you really want to like make something

2063
01:33:34,970 --> 01:33:32,040

hot hot and try and set something on

2064

01:33:36,410 --> 01:33:34,980

fire is a Matchstick because you go for

2065

01:33:37,729 --> 01:33:36,420

the match head which got phosphorus in

2066

01:33:40,129 --> 01:33:37,739

it which is going to ignite faster than

2067

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:40,139

the wood oh so he can ignite matchsticks

2068

01:33:44,270 --> 01:33:41,760

with his brain

2069

01:33:46,189 --> 01:33:44,280

great there's another demonstration of

2070

01:33:48,050 --> 01:33:46,199

his superpowers I would love to see in

2071

01:33:51,050 --> 01:33:48,060

itself right by the way there's magic

2072

01:33:52,610 --> 01:33:51,060

tricks to do that I can do that so make

2073

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:52,620

something with a slightly lower easier

2074

01:33:57,470 --> 01:33:55,679

flash point to hit

2075

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:57,480

but again like everything else

2076

01:34:01,669 --> 01:33:59,520

especially with the hard abilities and

2077

01:34:03,470 --> 01:34:01,679

one of the reasons why I'm a super fan

2078

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:03,480

of them is because

2079

01:34:10,729 --> 01:34:06,480

they push development in a way because

2080

01:34:14,450 --> 01:34:12,830

right instead of being like did I do

2081

01:34:16,970 --> 01:34:14,460

that did I really do that was I

2082

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:16,980

imagining that am I um

2083

01:34:24,410 --> 01:34:23,030

this is ridiculous belief is a crate is

2084

01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:24,420

a crazy thing

2085

01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:26,159

yeah literally anybody that believes you

2086

01:34:29,870 --> 01:34:28,800

is crazy because you can have too much

2087

01:34:31,550 --> 01:34:29,880

belief

2088

01:34:35,090 --> 01:34:31,560

in what you're doing and have it not

2089

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:35,100

work because you believe more all right

2090

01:34:38,810 --> 01:34:36,960

I think we have heard enough these are

2091

01:34:41,870 --> 01:34:38,820

the superpowers that he's claiming he

2092

01:34:44,770 --> 01:34:41,880

can teach people for 99 a month remote

2093

01:34:48,050 --> 01:34:44,780

viewing gaussing telepathy recognition

2094

01:34:50,810 --> 01:34:48,060

precognition telekinesis pyrokinesis

2095

01:34:55,250 --> 01:34:50,820

chirokinesis

2096

01:34:59,209 --> 01:34:55,260

this is a real problem for him how uh

2097

01:35:02,090 --> 01:34:59,219

I'm David Bucky he follows he he carries

2098

01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:02,100

flash paper with him to show people yeah

2099

01:35:06,290 --> 01:35:04,560

I'm I'm going to start a course for 199

2100

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:06,300

a month

2101
01:35:15,110 --> 01:35:07,920
because I could do some of this stuff

2102
01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:17,629
can light a match to his

2103
01:35:26,090 --> 01:35:24,649
okay

2104
01:35:29,570 --> 01:35:26,100
foreign

2105
01:35:31,310 --> 01:35:29,580
yes and Wesley says I don't think he

2106
01:35:32,810 --> 01:35:31,320
could do this if he was in a controlled

2107
01:35:34,970 --> 01:35:32,820
setting where he can't manipulate the

2108
01:35:37,129 --> 01:35:34,980
test area well a perfect person to

2109
01:35:41,629 --> 01:35:37,139
testing Wesley would be a magician and

2110
01:35:44,270 --> 01:35:41,639
I'm a magician I I did 20 years as a

2111
01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,280
stage magician I could set up some tests

2112
01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:46,800
is he going to accept the challenge from

2113
01:35:51,729 --> 01:35:49,440

me to show us his superpowers of course

2114

01:35:57,169 --> 01:35:51,739

not because that would ruin his latest

2115

01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:59,570

yeah he should claim James Randy's

2116

01:36:04,910 --> 01:36:01,380

million dollar challenge nobody ever did

2117

01:36:07,790 --> 01:36:04,920

because superpowers are not real

2118

01:36:10,729 --> 01:36:07,800

yeah if you try too hard it doesn't work

2119

01:36:13,610 --> 01:36:10,739

if you don't try hard enough it doesn't

2120

01:36:16,550 --> 01:36:13,620

work I'm sure he's got some excuses for

2121

01:36:18,649 --> 01:36:16,560

why people don't get the superpowers and

2122

01:36:20,510 --> 01:36:18,659

this is a real problem this whole

2123

01:36:24,649 --> 01:36:20,520

situation is a real problem with this

2124

01:36:26,750 --> 01:36:24,659

clown like he should he should have to

2125

01:36:30,050 --> 01:36:26,760

prove that his superpowers are real

2126
01:36:32,209 --> 01:36:30,060
before claiming that for 99 a month he

2127
01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:32,219
can teach you to have superpowers and by

2128
01:36:38,030 --> 01:36:35,280
the way I'm I'm gonna follow up with

2129
01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:38,040
Sedona Arizona authorities I want an on

2130
01:36:42,530 --> 01:36:39,840
the record statement from authorities

2131
01:36:45,649 --> 01:36:42,540
there how is this man able to make these

2132
01:36:48,530 --> 01:36:45,659
public claims and take 99 a month from

2133
01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:48,540
consumers without proving that he can

2134
01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:50,639
demonstrate these abilities he's claims

2135
01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:52,020
that he's going to be teaching people

2136
01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,760
and

2137
01:36:58,010 --> 01:36:55,920
I can't wait to hear the stuttering

2138
01:37:01,310 --> 01:36:58,020

right

2139

01:37:03,410 --> 01:37:01,320

yes uh Mark Tarana actually he could

2140

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:03,420

Yuri Geller could Bend someone else's

2141

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:06,239

spoons but uh he needed a lot of

2142

01:37:12,530 --> 01:37:10,080

misdirection to do it look here not here

2143

01:37:14,810 --> 01:37:12,540

and what he would do is misdirect while

2144

01:37:17,330 --> 01:37:14,820

he bent the spoon in one hand and then

2145

01:37:20,270 --> 01:37:17,340

it's a long thing I did a demonstration

2146

01:37:22,270 --> 01:37:20,280

of spoon bending here once right I

2147

01:37:25,870 --> 01:37:22,280

definitely did a demonstration of it so

2148

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:25,880

here is another

2149

01:37:33,709 --> 01:37:30,480

Rising guy trying to be the next Corey

2150

01:37:36,050 --> 01:37:33,719

good secret space program Superstar but

2151

01:37:38,510 --> 01:37:36,060

I think Randy Kramer's got some problems

2152

01:37:41,330 --> 01:37:38,520

because he has proven lies in his

2153

01:37:43,129 --> 01:37:41,340

background he has proven scams in his

2154

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:43,139

background

2155

01:37:48,649 --> 01:37:46,080

but never underestimate

2156

01:37:51,229 --> 01:37:48,659

the stupidity of stupid people I think

2157

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:51,239

it was George Carlin who says think of

2158

01:37:55,850 --> 01:37:53,760

all of the stupid people that you know

2159

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:55,860

and then take a moment to realize

2160

01:38:02,030 --> 01:37:58,560

they're even stupider than you think

2161

01:38:04,370 --> 01:38:02,040

how this guy is making a living scamming

2162

01:38:07,610 --> 01:38:04,380

people for 99 a month to teach them all

2163

01:38:10,370 --> 01:38:07,620

these superpowers when he himself cannot

2164

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:10,380

demonstrate that he can do these things

2165

01:38:15,410 --> 01:38:13,440

it's pure Consumer Fraud if he cannot

2166

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:15,420

and look I'll give him the benefit of

2167

01:38:20,090 --> 01:38:17,760

the deal show us your superpowers Randy

2168

01:38:22,669 --> 01:38:20,100

Kramer and if you can't then this is a

2169

01:38:25,370 --> 01:38:22,679

scam your whole

2170

01:38:27,050 --> 01:38:25,380

organization is a scam if he cannot

2171

01:38:31,129 --> 01:38:27,060

demonstrate all of these superpowers

2172

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:31,139

then he is by definition scamming people

2173

01:38:35,330 --> 01:38:33,840

I I just can't believe it so we're going

2174

01:38:37,490 --> 01:38:35,340

to take comments and questions from the

2175

01:38:39,229 --> 01:38:37,500

live chat I appreciate all the support

2176

01:38:41,629 --> 01:38:39,239

that we've had tonight what a great

2177

01:38:43,550 --> 01:38:41,639

audience and I'm always hesitant to do

2178

01:38:45,530 --> 01:38:43,560

this because when we play bumpers for

2179

01:38:47,629 --> 01:38:45,540

just two minutes everybody jumps out but

2180

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:47,639

I hope you jump back in

2181

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:49,679

um this is a viewer supported show and

2182

01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:51,600

while other people get paid to lie to

2183

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:53,520

you I get paid

2184

01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:56,159

well the show gets paid to show people

2185

01:39:02,750 --> 01:38:58,860

the truth to peel back the layers of

2186

01:39:04,610 --> 01:39:02,760

deception and to reveal

2187

01:39:08,030 --> 01:39:04,620

that some people

2188

01:39:09,890 --> 01:39:08,040

are not to be trusted and why and you

2189

01:39:13,129 --> 01:39:09,900

know all it takes is peeling back a few

2190

01:39:15,470 --> 01:39:13,139

layers this guy is so transparently a

2191

01:39:17,810 --> 01:39:15,480

scammed to me but I realize that if

2192

01:39:19,970 --> 01:39:17,820

you just heard this guy talking on Gaia

2193

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:19,980

TV or some other show you might not know

2194

01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:22,560

that he lied about being a marine you

2195

01:39:26,510 --> 01:39:24,239

might not know that he lied about being

2196

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:26,520

a Navy SEAL you might not know that he

2197

01:39:30,410 --> 01:39:28,560

got caught scamming people on GoFundMe

2198

01:39:32,930 --> 01:39:30,420

for this med bed scam that he was

2199

01:39:35,330 --> 01:39:32,940

pumping for a while what happened to the

2200

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:35,340

med beds and Ryan Stacy why didn't you

2201

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:38,159

ask him about the med beds right why

2202

01:39:41,330 --> 01:39:39,600

isn't Emery Smith or anybody else

2203

01:39:43,729 --> 01:39:41,340

interviewing this clown asked him about

2204

01:39:46,010 --> 01:39:43,739

the sixty thousand dollars that he

2205

01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,020

allegedly or apparently stole from all

2206

01:39:51,050 --> 01:39:48,719

those people from Med beds that he never

2207

01:39:53,570 --> 01:39:51,060

created that don't exist where are the

2208

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:53,580

med beds Randy Kramer

2209

01:39:59,209 --> 01:39:56,639

so we are a viewer supported show and

2210

01:40:01,490 --> 01:39:59,219

here's our wonderful announcer Mr Ian to

2211

01:40:13,330 --> 01:40:01,500

remind you how you too can support our

2212

01:40:19,250 --> 01:40:15,950

Seekers is a viewer's supported show

2213

01:40:21,649 --> 01:40:19,260

wonderful people like you who enjoy show

2214

01:40:25,250 --> 01:40:21,659

send pledges in the form of Super Chat

2215

01:40:27,890 --> 01:40:25,260

super stickers super thanks PayPal or

2216

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:27,900

cash out instructions for how to help

2217

01:40:33,169 --> 01:40:29,840

are in the description

2218

01:40:35,390 --> 01:40:33,179

you can also join our patreon and for as

2219

01:40:38,750 --> 01:40:35,400

little as one dollar a month you can get

2220

01:40:41,629 --> 01:40:38,760

extra content patreon supporters get a

2221

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:41,639

backstage pass Early Access to all our

2222

01:40:45,709 --> 01:40:43,199

production videos before they are

2223

01:40:48,410 --> 01:40:45,719

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

2224

01:40:51,770 --> 01:40:48,420

music private writings a monthly show

2225

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,780

journal and more you also become a

2226
01:40:56,450 --> 01:40:53,760
YouTube channel member for five dollars

2227
01:40:59,149 --> 01:40:56,460
a month a YouTube membership includes

2228
01:41:02,090 --> 01:40:59,159
all the patreon benefits plus a special

2229
01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,100
members badge priority reply to video

2230
01:41:07,970 --> 01:41:04,800
comments and the live chat plus some

2231
01:41:11,090 --> 01:41:07,980
monthly Members Only video we thank you

2232
01:41:14,450 --> 01:41:11,100
all kinds and generous benefactors for

2233
01:41:20,350 --> 01:41:14,460
supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2234
01:41:20,360 --> 01:41:24,830
thank you

2235
01:41:24,840 --> 01:41:28,770
foreign

2236
01:42:20,470 --> 01:41:46,470
[Music]

2237
01:42:26,990 --> 01:42:24,290
ERS but you are missing the live tapings

2238
01:42:29,870 --> 01:42:27,000

all our shows are recorded live with

2239

01:42:32,090 --> 01:42:29,880

video themes we'd love you to come be a

2240

01:42:34,970 --> 01:42:32,100

part of our live broadcasts and tapings

2241

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:34,980

for the podcast head on over to YouTube

2242

01:42:40,010 --> 01:42:37,199

click the Search tool the little

2243

01:42:42,050 --> 01:42:40,020

magnifying glass what should Seekers one

2244

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,060

word in the search bar and hit enter

2245

01:42:46,729 --> 01:42:44,400

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

2246

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:46,739

with sunglasses that means you found the

2247

01:42:51,649 --> 01:42:49,199

channel go there smash the Subscribe

2248

01:42:54,050 --> 01:42:51,659

button and hit the notification Bell to

2249

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:54,060

receive up to date him for on our

2250

01:42:59,209 --> 01:42:56,639

YouTube channel we welcome you to be a

2251

01:43:02,570 --> 01:42:59,219

part of our live taping and our chat

2252

01:43:03,470 --> 01:43:02,580

room during the live broadcasts seek the

2253

01:43:28,910 --> 01:43:03,480

truth

2254

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:31,189

praise the cat just want to do a quick

2255

01:43:36,169 --> 01:43:33,840

tutorial on how to set up Amazon Prime

2256

01:43:39,649 --> 01:43:36,179

to Twitch so if you want to help out

2257

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:39,659

true Seekers show and Stephen we're

2258

01:43:42,590 --> 01:43:41,040

going to put together a quick tutorial

2259

01:43:44,330 --> 01:43:42,600

now I'm not an expert on this so I was

2260

01:43:46,430 --> 01:43:44,340

just playing around this is how I did it

2261

01:43:48,229 --> 01:43:46,440

so you may find a different way to do it

2262

01:43:50,330 --> 01:43:48,239

but if you're not sure just I'm going to

2263

01:43:53,149 --> 01:43:50,340

walk through what I did first rep here

2264

01:43:55,310 --> 01:43:53,159

in Prime loot now this is on a PC and

2265

01:43:56,990 --> 01:43:55,320

not Apple may be different but at least

2266

01:43:58,910 --> 01:43:57,000

you're going to see what I'm doing on my

2267

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,920

laptop you're going to see Prime loot up

2268

01:44:03,470 --> 01:44:00,960

here click that on and here you're going

2269

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:03,480

to have in the purple box to activate

2270

01:44:07,250 --> 01:44:05,520

your free trial and it's free so you

2271

01:44:09,890 --> 01:44:07,260

just go through that it'll take you to

2272

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,900

Prime gaming from here you'll see how to

2273

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:11,520

activate your Prime gaming I don't think

2274

01:44:16,850 --> 01:44:14,159

this is necessary to get your free

2275

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:16,860

subscription to Twitch from Amazon Prime

2276

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:18,480

I just went and did it because I wasn't

2277

01:44:20,750 --> 01:44:19,679

sure what I was playing around so if

2278

01:44:22,370 --> 01:44:20,760

you're not sure if you want to do this

2279

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:22,380

just skip it and go to the next step

2280

01:44:27,050 --> 01:44:25,199

then over if you do your drop down on

2281

01:44:29,810 --> 01:44:27,060

your Amazon account you're going to have

2282

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:29,820

this here to say link Twitch account so

2283

01:44:32,570 --> 01:44:31,260

I'm going to click that and all this is

2284

01:44:34,250 --> 01:44:32,580

going to do it's going to link your

2285

01:44:35,870 --> 01:44:34,260

Amazon account with your Twitch account

2286

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:35,880

so you click link down there in that

2287

01:44:39,350 --> 01:44:37,440

little button and it's going to have

2288

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:39,360

what is your Twitch name and then your

2289

01:44:42,410 --> 01:44:40,800

name on your Amazon account and I'm

2290

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:42,420

going to have my name blurred out just

2291

01:44:45,530 --> 01:44:43,920

so everybody's not seeing it I'm going

2292

01:44:47,330 --> 01:44:45,540

to click confirm and it's going to go

2293

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:47,340

through the processes and that now my

2294

01:44:52,370 --> 01:44:49,679

Amazon account is linked to my Twitch

2295

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:52,380

account I go back to Twitch and I'm on

2296

01:44:56,090 --> 01:44:54,239

the truth Seekers show and right here

2297

01:44:58,609 --> 01:44:56,100

you got Steven's face there just come

2298

01:44:59,810 --> 01:44:58,619

down here to subscribe click that and

2299

01:45:02,390 --> 01:44:59,820

it's going to bring you all the way down

2300

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:02,400

here now you can subscribe for 4.99 this

2301

01:45:05,930 --> 01:45:03,600

is very similar to the YouTube

2302

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:05,940

membership where you can become a member

2303

01:45:09,890 --> 01:45:08,159

on the YouTube side or watch it for free

2304

01:45:12,169 --> 01:45:09,900

here you can subscribe to his channel

2305

01:45:14,450 --> 01:45:12,179

and pay 4.99 a month or you can come up

2306

01:45:16,850 --> 01:45:14,460

here and click this little box say use

2307

01:45:19,310 --> 01:45:16,860

prime sub now what it's free I get one

2308

01:45:21,530 --> 01:45:19,320

month now the thing is is every month I

2309

01:45:22,850 --> 01:45:21,540

have to go out there and re-subscribe

2310

01:45:24,890 --> 01:45:22,860

hopefully they're going to send me an

2311

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:24,900

email to remind me to do that and I can

2312

01:45:28,250 --> 01:45:26,400

go out there I can click this every

2313

01:45:30,590 --> 01:45:28,260

month and Steve's going to get some

2314

01:45:32,450 --> 01:45:30,600

money from Amazon we do not pay for that

2315

01:45:34,729 --> 01:45:32,460

the Amazon this is part of my Amazon

2316

01:45:36,530 --> 01:45:34,739

Prime subscription that this is just one

2317

01:45:37,910 --> 01:45:36,540

of the services and I didn't realize it

2318

01:45:38,930 --> 01:45:37,920

but Amazon bought twitch that's the

2319

01:45:40,850 --> 01:45:38,940

reason they're putting these two

2320

01:45:43,729 --> 01:45:40,860

together so I'm gonna do quick click the

2321

01:45:45,290 --> 01:45:43,739

Subscribe button now I am subscribed I

2322

01:45:48,050 --> 01:45:45,300

got a Founder badge and I got some

2323

01:45:49,729 --> 01:45:48,060

different stuff and clothes and now I am

2324

01:45:52,189 --> 01:45:49,739

subscribed I did not pay anything

2325

01:45:54,770 --> 01:45:52,199

however Steven gets some money to help

2326

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:54,780

producing the top quality programming

2327

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:56,400

that he's been doing so go out there and

2328

01:46:01,310 --> 01:45:59,040

praise the cash and sign up for twitch

2329

01:46:03,290 --> 01:46:01,320

subscription especially if you got prime

2330

01:46:05,709 --> 01:46:03,300

it doesn't cost you anything and it

2331

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:05,719

really helps Stephen out thanks

2332

01:46:11,570 --> 01:46:08,880

haha thank you voices in my head I love

2333

01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:11,580

that we're taking money from Jeff Bezos

2334

01:46:16,550 --> 01:46:14,639

every month I'm taking Jeff Bezos money

2335

01:46:18,350 --> 01:46:16,560

and you can help me take some money from

2336

01:46:20,990 --> 01:46:18,360

Jeff Bezos because he gives free money

2337

01:46:22,669 --> 01:46:21,000

to you Amazon Prime holders if you have

2338

01:46:24,530 --> 01:46:22,679

an Amazon Prime account you could send

2339

01:46:25,970 --> 01:46:24,540

us a couple of bucks a month and it will

2340

01:46:28,970 --> 01:46:25,980

cost you nothing

2341

01:46:32,270 --> 01:46:28,980

instead it will come from Jeff Bezos and

2342

01:46:34,010 --> 01:46:32,280

I think Jeff Bezos has plenty of money

2343

01:46:36,109 --> 01:46:34,020

and I love the fact that we're taking

2344

01:46:39,050 --> 01:46:36,119

money from Jeff Bezos every month I'm

2345

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:39,060

now on Jeff Bezos payroll I just hope I

2346

01:46:43,310 --> 01:46:40,800

will not have to take a crap in a

2347

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:43,320

plastic bag during the live show or pee

2348

01:46:49,010 --> 01:46:45,840

in a bottle like those am those poor

2349

01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:49,020

Amazon delivery drivers so we'll take

2350

01:46:52,970 --> 01:46:50,880

some questions and comments from the

2351

01:46:55,129 --> 01:46:52,980

live chat welcome if you're just joining

2352

01:46:56,689 --> 01:46:55,139

us you're watching truth Seekers and

2353

01:46:57,970 --> 01:46:56,699

we're broadcasting live on Facebook

2354

01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:57,980

YouTube

2355

01:47:03,530 --> 01:47:01,920

uh twitch Twitter and Rumble now there's

2356

01:47:06,169 --> 01:47:03,540

a few problems with the other live

2357

01:47:08,330 --> 01:47:06,179

streams which we're working out but in

2358

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:08,340

the meantime we're rolling with the

2359

01:47:12,830 --> 01:47:11,280

punches Wesley says false hope false

2360

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:12,840

private promises while leaving

2361

01:47:16,850 --> 01:47:14,880

vulnerable people out of the pocket may

2362

01:47:18,290 --> 01:47:16,860

be even bankrupt yeah I know a lot of

2363

01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:18,300

people give a lot of money to some of

2364

01:47:22,729 --> 01:47:20,400

these clowns and that's unfortunate

2365

01:47:24,350 --> 01:47:22,739

David Bucky says for his next trick he

2366

01:47:27,709 --> 01:47:24,360

will make your disposable income

2367

01:47:29,209 --> 01:47:27,719

disappear absolutely and Ben Fox with a

2368

01:47:31,250 --> 01:47:29,219

question been loving your Show recently

2369

01:47:34,250 --> 01:47:31,260

can you share your own UFO or abduction

2370

01:47:38,330 --> 01:47:34,260

story well that would take way too long

2371

01:47:41,090 --> 01:47:38,340

uh well not really listen I like many

2372

01:47:44,330 --> 01:47:41,100

people I saw something when I was 10

2373

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:44,340

years old in the forest a typical dough

2374

01:47:49,370 --> 01:47:46,560

gray metallic what you would describe as

2375

01:47:51,770 --> 01:47:49,380

a flying saucer I suppose elliptical in

2376

01:47:54,050 --> 01:47:51,780

shape it was round

2377

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:54,060

um it was just above the tree line I

2378

01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:55,679

only saw it for a few minutes but it

2379

01:47:59,410 --> 01:47:57,840

changed my life and it got me stuck in

2380

01:48:02,390 --> 01:47:59,420

this rabbit hole

2381

01:48:04,430 --> 01:48:02,400

uh off and on

2382

01:48:07,310 --> 01:48:04,440

for since then

2383

01:48:08,930 --> 01:48:07,320

um I began devouring everything that I

2384

01:48:11,450 --> 01:48:08,940

could find

2385

01:48:14,810 --> 01:48:11,460

um I was once very much a True Believer

2386

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:14,820

and and convinced that uh you know

2387

01:48:21,530 --> 01:48:17,760

aliens are here I've sensed

2388

01:48:24,050 --> 01:48:21,540

sort of changed my uh belief system in

2389

01:48:26,570 --> 01:48:24,060

that for all I know what I saw was a top

2390

01:48:28,729 --> 01:48:26,580

secret government project after all my

2391

01:48:31,689 --> 01:48:28,739

sighting occurred right near McGuire Air

2392

01:48:35,149 --> 01:48:31,699

Force Base and Fort Dix army base

2393

01:48:37,910 --> 01:48:35,159

largely uh it's not that exciting a

2394

01:48:39,649 --> 01:48:37,920

story I just saw something so for the

2395

01:48:42,530 --> 01:48:39,659

most part I've decided to keep my

2396

01:48:46,129 --> 01:48:42,540

personal sighting personal I once told

2397

01:48:48,050 --> 01:48:46,139

the story uh the entire story in a

2398

01:48:50,450 --> 01:48:48,060

previous audio podcast which you could

2399

01:48:54,350 --> 01:48:50,460

probably find if you're that curious uh

2400

01:48:57,950 --> 01:48:54,360

but you know uh on the scale of stories

2401

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:57,960

mine is very ordinary

2402

01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,760

um I saw something that I couldn't

2403

01:49:05,209 --> 01:49:01,920

explain I thought for the longest time

2404

01:49:08,689 --> 01:49:05,219

it was a flying saucer with aliens in it

2405

01:49:11,330 --> 01:49:08,699

um and years later I'm not so sure you

2406

01:49:13,250 --> 01:49:11,340

see I went through this process where I

2407

01:49:15,950 --> 01:49:13,260

paid good money and I went to UFO

2408

01:49:18,109 --> 01:49:15,960

conferences and I and I thought that the

2409

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:18,119

people that ran these UFO conferences

2410

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:21,840

and events vetted the speakers and I was

2411

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:24,239

horrified to find out that I paid you

2412

01:49:27,770 --> 01:49:25,679

know four or five hundred dollars in

2413

01:49:29,810 --> 01:49:27,780

some cases to go to UFO conferences with

2414

01:49:32,090 --> 01:49:29,820

people like Randy Kramer

2415

01:49:34,129 --> 01:49:32,100

who claimed that he was a marine and

2416

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:34,139

really wasn't or people who claimed they

2417

01:49:37,070 --> 01:49:36,000

were doctors when they'd never been to

2418

01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:37,080

college

2419

01:49:42,770 --> 01:49:40,080

then I started to realize that I had to

2420

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:42,780

personally vet every information Source

2421

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:44,880

before determining if it was a good

2422

01:49:50,510 --> 01:49:48,000

information Source or not and

2423

01:49:53,629 --> 01:49:50,520

part of that transformation happened

2424

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:53,639

you know after I began my first show

2425

01:49:58,250 --> 01:49:55,679

which was an audio podcast called The

2426

01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:58,260

Midnight Hour uh you could still see

2427

01:50:02,810 --> 01:50:00,480

episodes of that here and you'll notice

2428

01:50:05,149 --> 01:50:02,820

that when I first started that show I

2429

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:05,159

was much more on the aliens it's all

2430

01:50:10,250 --> 01:50:07,440

aliens side and I believed most of the

2431

01:50:13,189 --> 01:50:10,260

people telling me information

2432

01:50:15,470 --> 01:50:13,199

later I got a lot more cynical and a lot

2433

01:50:17,330 --> 01:50:15,480

more skeptical and I began to fact check

2434

01:50:19,850 --> 01:50:17,340

every single person I don't care who

2435

01:50:21,890 --> 01:50:19,860

they are I'm fact checking everyone

2436

01:50:23,810 --> 01:50:21,900

djd is reminding people to hit the

2437

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:23,820

thumbs up it really does help another

2438

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:26,159

way that you can help us is to like

2439

01:50:30,609 --> 01:50:28,320

comment subscribe and share these videos

2440

01:50:33,910 --> 01:50:30,619

it really really does help

2441

01:50:36,890 --> 01:50:33,920

uh yeah it may still be in the playlist

2442

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,900

uh our cake Revival reminding people to

2443

01:50:43,250 --> 01:50:38,480

like right

2444

01:50:44,570 --> 01:50:43,260

a hard Gene contact e how Gene I think I

2445

01:50:46,250 --> 01:50:44,580

hope I'm saying that right says he's

2446

01:50:48,169 --> 01:50:46,260

holding that lady's cash until he

2447

01:50:50,570 --> 01:50:48,179

receives more investment money yeah sure

2448

01:50:53,629 --> 01:50:50,580

he is how many months does it take to

2449

01:50:55,250 --> 01:50:53,639

get super powers uh well I really don't

2450

01:50:57,530 --> 01:50:55,260

know uh that would be a good question

2451
01:50:59,330 --> 01:50:57,540
and by the way one of the reasons I'm

2452
01:51:02,450 --> 01:50:59,340
sort of pissed not pissed but I'm

2453
01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:02,460
disappointed in this Ryan Stacy is these

2454
01:51:06,109 --> 01:51:04,560
are questions that he could have and

2455
01:51:08,209 --> 01:51:06,119
should have asked

2456
01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,219
this guy instead he choose to help him

2457
01:51:12,290 --> 01:51:10,560
with his grift right

2458
01:51:14,450 --> 01:51:12,300
you have to Laugh to Keep from Crying

2459
01:51:16,129 --> 01:51:14,460
sometimes that's all you could do I

2460
01:51:17,870 --> 01:51:16,139
watched these podcasts out of

2461
01:51:20,330 --> 01:51:17,880
frustration over a community that has

2462
01:51:22,729 --> 01:51:20,340
turned into a clown show that's right

2463
01:51:24,169 --> 01:51:22,739

it this whole thing is a clown show and

2464

01:51:25,790 --> 01:51:24,179

you have to be very careful who you

2465

01:51:28,729 --> 01:51:25,800

choose to believe

2466

01:51:31,310 --> 01:51:28,739

Buzz Aldrin should come on this show

2467

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,320

Buzz Aldrin well that would be uh

2468

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:32,880

something wouldn't it

2469

01:51:36,530 --> 01:51:35,040

I believe in ETS I just don't know if

2470

01:51:38,209 --> 01:51:36,540

they're here around Earth I haven't been

2471

01:51:40,189 --> 01:51:38,219

convinced of it and it's hard with so

2472

01:51:42,290 --> 01:51:40,199

much garbage in the field yeah there's a

2473

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,300

lot of garbage a lot of garbage out

2474

01:51:45,649 --> 01:51:44,400

there then awkward I think is

2475

01:51:47,209 --> 01:51:45,659

well-intentioned but it's kind of

2476

01:51:49,850 --> 01:51:47,219

gullible yeah he's one of those guys

2477

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,860

like I used to be I used to just when

2478

01:51:53,930 --> 01:51:51,360

somebody said something I believed them

2479

01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:53,940

you know it wasn't until I started

2480

01:51:58,669 --> 01:51:55,679

really peeling back the layers of

2481

01:52:01,550 --> 01:51:58,679

deception that I realized I had been uh

2482

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:01,560

lied to by many many people and you see

2483

01:52:07,970 --> 01:52:04,080

we have been slowly breaking down how

2484

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:07,980

this works we've got scammers and Liars

2485

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:09,840

like Randy Kramer and then we've got

2486

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:12,800

enablers that help amplify them

2487

01:52:19,070 --> 01:52:15,840

advertise their garbage show hosts like

2488

01:52:21,530 --> 01:52:19,080

this Ryan Stacy or Emery Smith that

2489

01:52:23,810 --> 01:52:21,540

don't do the work they just believe them

2490

01:52:25,790 --> 01:52:23,820

and let them tell his fake stories

2491

01:52:28,729 --> 01:52:25,800

without doing the work and by the way

2492

01:52:31,250 --> 01:52:28,739

Ryan Stacy of the ex the the spiritual

2493

01:52:33,530 --> 01:52:31,260

support network is a private

2494

01:52:35,810 --> 01:52:33,540

investigator by trade

2495

01:52:37,129 --> 01:52:35,820

like that's his day job him more than

2496

01:52:39,050 --> 01:52:37,139

anyone should have been able to

2497

01:52:41,810 --> 01:52:39,060

investigate this guy he didn't do that

2498

01:52:43,790 --> 01:52:41,820

to the best of my knowledge he didn't

2499

01:52:45,050 --> 01:52:43,800

when someone blows up on the disclosure

2500

01:52:46,609 --> 01:52:45,060

scene they're always part of a

2501
01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:46,619
government this info program or a

2502
01:52:51,709 --> 01:52:48,960
scammer the rest never get a chance to

2503
01:52:55,129 --> 01:52:51,719
be heard I agree with you and that is

2504
01:52:57,169 --> 01:52:55,139
probably likely true right

2505
01:52:59,090 --> 01:52:57,179
when William Shatner becomes a UFO

2506
01:53:01,370 --> 01:52:59,100
expert we have problems well there's

2507
01:53:02,750 --> 01:53:01,380
money to be made and William Shatner I

2508
01:53:04,669 --> 01:53:02,760
don't blame him he ain't turning down

2509
01:53:07,370 --> 01:53:04,679
any money right

2510
01:53:09,850 --> 01:53:07,380
with Amazon Prime subscription on true

2511
01:53:11,470 --> 01:53:09,860
Seekers twitch you get super powers

2512
01:53:15,709 --> 01:53:11,480
pyrokinesis

2513
01:53:18,590 --> 01:53:15,719

random which one you will get yeah we're

2514

01:53:20,450 --> 01:53:18,600

making a new X-Men team capsa and for

2515

01:53:22,370 --> 01:53:20,460

just five dollars a month you get super

2516

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,380

powers right

2517

01:53:27,709 --> 01:53:24,960

Jack Bezos looks like Kevin Spacey Al

2518

01:53:30,590 --> 01:53:27,719

Warrior says praise the cash I agree

2519

01:53:36,350 --> 01:53:33,470

yeah a Sopranos fan I I here's what I

2520

01:53:39,410 --> 01:53:36,360

will say about that there was a time

2521

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,420

and you don't know the history so I'll

2522

01:53:43,570 --> 01:53:41,520

I'll try to be quick though and giving

2523

01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:43,580

I'll try to make a long story short here

2524

01:53:47,950 --> 01:53:46,080

there was a time when I trusted that

2525

01:53:52,010 --> 01:53:47,960

Ryan Gordon

2526

01:53:55,370 --> 01:53:52,020

uh was credible and doing good work and

2527

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:55,380

I no longer believe that so

2528

01:53:59,090 --> 01:53:56,400

um

2529

01:54:01,550 --> 01:53:59,100

Ryan Gordon for if you're not aware

2530

01:54:03,530 --> 01:54:01,560

Sopranos fan once came on my show and

2531

01:54:05,689 --> 01:54:03,540

made all kinds of accusations about

2532

01:54:07,970 --> 01:54:05,699

somebody of a sexual nature with no

2533

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:07,980

evidence no proof then he threatened to

2534

01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:12,239

sue me so uh he threatened to sue me if

2535

01:54:15,290 --> 01:54:13,679

I didn't take the show down because he

2536

01:54:17,149 --> 01:54:15,300

looked like an idiot and there was

2537

01:54:19,310 --> 01:54:17,159

another time when he came on the show

2538

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:19,320

and he was like drunk drinking vodka in

2539

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,560

his underwear in a trailer somewhere and

2540

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:24,960

uh that became an issue

2541

01:54:31,550 --> 01:54:28,080

and it's very very clear to me that in

2542

01:54:32,750 --> 01:54:31,560

the Anjali case Ryan Gordon faked having

2543

01:54:35,689 --> 01:54:32,760

evidence

2544

01:54:38,810 --> 01:54:35,699

so do I trust that Ryan Gordon's phone

2545

01:54:40,669 --> 01:54:38,820

recording was not manipulated or

2546

01:54:43,970 --> 01:54:40,679

digitally manipulated

2547

01:54:46,129 --> 01:54:43,980

uh no I don't trust I I don't trust Ryan

2548

01:54:49,550 --> 01:54:46,139

Gordon so could he have manipulated that

2549

01:54:52,970 --> 01:54:49,560

yes but here's what I can tell you Mike

2550

01:54:55,850 --> 01:54:52,980

Rogers publicly on Facebook said don't

2551

01:54:58,250 --> 01:54:55,860

don't use me as a witness I no longer

2552

01:54:59,450 --> 01:54:58,260

stand by the Travis Walton story and

2553

01:55:02,330 --> 01:54:59,460

that was while they were having a

2554

01:55:04,310 --> 01:55:02,340

dispute over money and then Travis

2555

01:55:06,290 --> 01:55:04,320

Walton and him talked and suddenly he

2556

01:55:08,270 --> 01:55:06,300

took those posts down and he recanted

2557

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:08,280

his original statement saying that they

2558

01:55:13,370 --> 01:55:11,280

faked it or or whatever

2559

01:55:16,430 --> 01:55:13,380

um but Ryan Gordon is a former porn

2560

01:55:19,010 --> 01:55:16,440

producer and I don't trust that he is a

2561

01:55:19,850 --> 01:55:19,020

trustworthy source of information based

2562

01:55:22,910 --> 01:55:19,860

on

2563

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:22,920

many factors and and the way that he

2564

01:55:27,169 --> 01:55:24,719

treated me I'm not going to trust

2565

01:55:28,550 --> 01:55:27,179

anything that guy says I would be very

2566

01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:28,560

very suspicious

2567

01:55:33,169 --> 01:55:30,719

of Ryan Gordon

2568

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:33,179

however there is other information in

2569

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:35,040

the Travis Walton case that would seem

2570

01:55:39,050 --> 01:55:36,960

to indicate

2571

01:55:41,390 --> 01:55:39,060

um that

2572

01:55:43,250 --> 01:55:41,400

Travis Walton was lying for example

2573

01:55:44,930 --> 01:55:43,260

there was a blood test and they can

2574

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:44,940

determine how long it's been since you

2575

01:55:50,450 --> 01:55:47,760

ate and in that blood test I believe

2576

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,460

it hadn't been five days he was not

2577

01:55:53,930 --> 01:55:52,320

without food and water for five days so

2578

01:55:56,450 --> 01:55:53,940

where was he was he hiding somewhere for

2579

01:55:59,390 --> 01:55:56,460

five days eating and drinking just fine

2580

01:56:00,830 --> 01:55:59,400

there's also two failed lie detector

2581

01:56:03,590 --> 01:56:00,840

tests of

2582

01:56:07,609 --> 01:56:03,600

um of Travis Walton so I think Travis

2583

01:56:08,450 --> 01:56:07,619

Walton's case is shaky at best

2584

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:08,460

um

2585

01:56:12,890 --> 01:56:10,560

yeah you saw it and you said the air

2586

01:56:15,050 --> 01:56:12,900

smelled like ozone yeah when I had my

2587

01:56:16,970 --> 01:56:15,060

sighting the air smelled like ozone but

2588

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:16,980

I was 10 years old at the time and I

2589

01:56:21,290 --> 01:56:19,199

didn't know what that smell was it

2590

01:56:23,689 --> 01:56:21,300

wasn't until years later in a chemistry

2591

01:56:25,070 --> 01:56:23,699

class in high school that I knew that

2592

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:25,080

what I smelled when I was 10 years old

2593

01:56:31,010 --> 01:56:28,560

was ozone and ozone

2594

01:56:33,070 --> 01:56:31,020

um to me indicates that that that craft

2595

01:56:36,109 --> 01:56:33,080

whatever I saw had some form of

2596

01:56:38,930 --> 01:56:36,119

electrogravitic or electrical

2597

01:56:42,590 --> 01:56:38,940

um propulsion and I also during that

2598

01:56:45,729 --> 01:56:42,600

citing event I felt uh like

2599

01:56:49,129 --> 01:56:45,739

static electricity in the air my hair

2600

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:49,139

the everything like through my whole

2601
01:56:53,810 --> 01:56:51,360
body I could literally feel electricity

2602
01:56:55,250 --> 01:56:53,820
in the air and I smelled this weird

2603
01:56:57,770 --> 01:56:55,260
smell which I didn't know at the time

2604
01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:57,780
but I found out later probably when I

2605
01:57:03,350 --> 01:56:59,760
was 16 or 17 that what I smelled was

2606
01:57:05,450 --> 01:57:03,360
ozone which is very typical in a in some

2607
01:57:07,910 --> 01:57:05,460
sort of Electric System you know

2608
01:57:10,669 --> 01:57:07,920
electricity arcs and it creates the

2609
01:57:12,830 --> 01:57:10,679
smell of ozone there's other ways ozone

2610
01:57:14,510 --> 01:57:12,840
can be uh generated through electrical

2611
01:57:15,649 --> 01:57:14,520
means

2612
01:57:18,290 --> 01:57:15,659
um

2613
01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:18,300

I yeah I felt electricity in the air it

2614

01:57:22,850 --> 01:57:20,159
was the strangest thing so I think

2615

01:57:24,649 --> 01:57:22,860
whatever that craft was that I saw it

2616

01:57:27,109 --> 01:57:24,659
had some form of electric propulsion

2617

01:57:29,689 --> 01:57:27,119
that was causing the air to be ionized

2618

01:57:31,850 --> 01:57:29,699
if that makes sense

2619

01:57:34,010 --> 01:57:31,860
Mark Tarana says the Midnight Hour was

2620

01:57:36,169 --> 01:57:34,020
great well someday I am going to be in a

2621

01:57:38,750 --> 01:57:36,179
cabin in the woods Mark Toronto without

2622

01:57:41,330 --> 01:57:38,760
the ability to stream video and all

2623

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:41,340
these fancy things and we'll go back to

2624

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:44,159
the Midnight Hour show it'll be just me

2625

01:57:49,310 --> 01:57:47,520
and I will be a voice in the wind once

2626

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:49,320

again Mark Toronto I kind of miss just

2627

01:57:55,669 --> 01:57:52,800

being a voice right but I can't lie I'm

2628

01:57:58,070 --> 01:57:55,679

a very visual person Mark Tarana so I do

2629

01:57:59,810 --> 01:57:58,080

like all of this stuff it's just it's

2630

01:58:02,750 --> 01:57:59,820

nice to be able to give people a cool

2631

01:58:04,490 --> 01:58:02,760

visual to go along with the show but at

2632

01:58:05,450 --> 01:58:04,500

times especially when I'm having a bad

2633

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:05,460

day

2634

01:58:09,470 --> 01:58:07,920

and uh I look or that one of those did

2635

01:58:11,629 --> 01:58:09,480

you ever have those days Mark trying to

2636

01:58:14,089 --> 01:58:11,639

where you just don't look good you know

2637

01:58:17,149 --> 01:58:14,099

you're having a bad hair day you just

2638

01:58:20,930 --> 01:58:17,159

look beat up or tired and you don't want

2639

01:58:23,390 --> 01:58:20,940

to be on camera I miss just being a

2640

01:58:25,250 --> 01:58:23,400

voice at those times for those unaware

2641

01:58:26,810 --> 01:58:25,260

before truth stickers I had a show

2642

01:58:28,430 --> 01:58:26,820

called The Midnight Hour and you can

2643

01:58:30,649 --> 01:58:28,440

catch all the episodes there's some

2644

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:30,659

there's like 50 episodes it was a weekly

2645

01:58:34,209 --> 01:58:32,400

show

2646

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:34,219

um and all the episodes are available

2647

01:58:39,229 --> 01:58:36,960

here on my YouTube channel and also on

2648

01:58:41,570 --> 01:58:39,239

our original my original YouTube channel

2649

01:58:42,410 --> 01:58:41,580

which is just Steve Camden

2650

01:58:46,209 --> 01:58:42,420

um

2651

01:58:50,810 --> 01:58:49,310

Mark Toronto says I won't Hardball

2652

01:58:52,970 --> 01:58:50,820

question your grift if you don't

2653

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:52,980

Hardball question mine that's another

2654

01:58:57,589 --> 01:58:56,159

way that this works Ryan could be

2655

01:58:59,209 --> 01:58:57,599

getting a cut in the money well I don't

2656

01:59:02,510 --> 01:58:59,219

know that to be true but it's a valid

2657

01:59:03,950 --> 01:59:02,520

question is he getting a percentage of

2658

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:03,960

people from the experience or support

2659

01:59:09,169 --> 01:59:06,719

network who sign up for Randy Kramer's

2660

01:59:11,930 --> 01:59:09,179

scammy classes

2661

01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:11,940

how do you feel about archanges are you

2662

01:59:17,810 --> 01:59:15,360

familiar with Jason shares yeah but not

2663

01:59:21,290 --> 01:59:17,820

really those things are both on my list

2664

01:59:23,689 --> 01:59:21,300

for future shows angry pistachios so I

2665

01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:23,699

think it'd be best if I have facts in

2666

01:59:28,370 --> 01:59:26,159

hand before putting my mouth in gear so

2667

01:59:30,589 --> 01:59:28,380

I prefer to finish my work or research

2668

01:59:33,169 --> 01:59:30,599

on those subjects before telling anybody

2669

01:59:35,089 --> 01:59:33,179

what I think right it's always best to

2670

01:59:37,129 --> 01:59:35,099

have facts in hand before putting mouth

2671

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:37,139

in gear and I learned that from a very

2672

01:59:41,810 --> 01:59:39,599

wise man called Stanton Friedman I

2673

01:59:43,850 --> 01:59:41,820

thought both were true that ETS can be

2674

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:43,860

physical or non-physical but that aliens

2675

01:59:47,810 --> 01:59:46,320

are physical well it depends on who you

2676

01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:47,820

ask right

2677

01:59:51,709 --> 01:59:49,920

Patty did I see corbell's latest word

2678

01:59:53,810 --> 01:59:51,719

picture yes and I guarantee you that's

2679

01:59:56,810 --> 01:59:53,820

going to turn out to be a nothing Burger

2680

01:59:58,970 --> 01:59:56,820

that's what I guarantee and uh all of

2681

02:00:01,490 --> 01:59:58,980

you all of these people

2682

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:01,500

that are pumping that up might remember

2683

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:04,080

that Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp are

2684

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:05,760

the same people who lied to us about Bob

2685

02:00:10,270 --> 02:00:07,920

Lazar for years lied to us about

2686

02:00:13,490 --> 02:00:10,280

Skinwalker Ranch lied to us about those

2687

02:00:15,050 --> 02:00:13,500

pyramid-shaped spaceships and more why

2688

02:00:18,910 --> 02:00:15,060

would you trust somebody that keeps

2689

02:00:21,890 --> 02:00:18,920

lying to you and this is a good

2690

02:00:25,609 --> 02:00:21,900

you know what I will say about that is

2691

02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:25,619

this like if you if you are in an

2692

02:00:28,609 --> 02:00:27,480

abusive relationship would you keep

2693

02:00:31,250 --> 02:00:28,619

going back

2694

02:00:33,290 --> 02:00:31,260

to somebody who keeps hurting you I

2695

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:33,300

don't understand these fans of Korbelt

2696

02:00:39,470 --> 02:00:36,000

and uh and George Knapp

2697

02:00:41,390 --> 02:00:39,480

because largely they have brought us all

2698

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:41,400

garbage that's what they've brought us

2699

02:00:45,950 --> 02:00:43,920

garbage for years they've made millions

2700

02:00:49,070 --> 02:00:45,960

of dollars being garbage Peddlers

2701
02:00:51,649 --> 02:00:49,080
selling fake stories which were can

2702
02:00:53,390 --> 02:00:51,659
never be proven to be true but we're all

2703
02:00:55,850 --> 02:00:53,400
supposed to just keep getting excited

2704
02:00:57,050 --> 02:00:55,860
and giving them more money and by the

2705
02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:57,060
way

2706
02:01:02,870 --> 02:01:00,480
maybe this is petty right maybe this is

2707
02:01:04,609 --> 02:01:02,880
petty and I freely admit that but now

2708
02:01:06,109 --> 02:01:04,619
Corbell and George Knapp are going to do

2709
02:01:09,470 --> 02:01:06,119
a podcast together

2710
02:01:10,970 --> 02:01:09,480
and no offense but could you leave you

2711
02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:10,980
know uh

2712
02:01:15,490 --> 02:01:13,440
something for the rest of us YouTube

2713
02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:15,500

clowns have made millions of dollars

2714

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:18,239

selling your fake stories now you gotta

2715

02:01:23,629 --> 02:01:20,880

invade and do a podcast too and take

2716

02:01:26,209 --> 02:01:23,639

audience members from the podcast world

2717

02:01:28,370 --> 02:01:26,219

you haven't made enough money you

2718

02:01:30,350 --> 02:01:28,380

haven't made Millions selling your fake

2719

02:01:33,770 --> 02:01:30,360

documentaries and your fake garbage

2720

02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:33,780

stories now you gotta come in and take

2721

02:01:38,390 --> 02:01:36,000

some of the add money from the

2722

02:01:40,430 --> 02:01:38,400

podcasters right you can't even leave

2723

02:01:42,890 --> 02:01:40,440

podcasts no they got to come and take

2724

02:01:44,229 --> 02:01:42,900

ever they're here to take every dollar

2725

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:44,239

they can

2726

02:01:49,490 --> 02:01:47,280

every sin that's what they're here for

2727

02:01:51,770 --> 02:01:49,500

with their garbage

2728

02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:51,780

and by the way there's a reason he

2729

02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:54,719

didn't post that video he posted a still

2730

02:01:59,570 --> 02:01:57,360

image and he's had that for two or three

2731

02:02:01,669 --> 02:01:59,580

years that image why didn't he post it

2732

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:01,679

sooner than now

2733

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:03,119

there's a reason

2734

02:02:07,010 --> 02:02:05,520

it is a deceptive

2735

02:02:10,129 --> 02:02:07,020

still

2736

02:02:11,689 --> 02:02:10,139

from a video and I think if we see the

2737

02:02:14,030 --> 02:02:11,699

whole video it'll become quite clear

2738

02:02:17,209 --> 02:02:14,040

what that thing is and that's why we're

2739

02:02:21,890 --> 02:02:19,609

I was convinced Nibiru was real and went

2740

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,900

down that rabbit hole hard to find out

2741

02:02:26,570 --> 02:02:24,000

it's all Bs that's when I started taking

2742

02:02:29,390 --> 02:02:26,580

things with a pinch of salt Wesley I was

2743

02:02:31,609 --> 02:02:29,400

in on that too I I believed it I thought

2744

02:02:33,050 --> 02:02:31,619

nibiru's coming back I remember that

2745

02:02:34,490 --> 02:02:33,060

stuff right

2746

02:02:40,729 --> 02:02:34,500

uh

2747

02:02:43,850 --> 02:02:42,290

all right we'll take some more comments

2748

02:02:45,229 --> 02:02:43,860

and questions sorry I'm way behind in

2749

02:02:47,390 --> 02:02:45,239

the live chat

2750

02:02:49,129 --> 02:02:47,400

Roger says his Facebook post was

2751

02:02:51,290 --> 02:02:49,139

referring to the fact that he wasn't a

2752

02:02:53,390 --> 02:02:51,300

witness to the abduction yeah I'm sure

2753

02:02:55,310 --> 02:02:53,400

he's got ways to weasel out of it but he

2754

02:02:57,410 --> 02:02:55,320

was jumping off of the Travis Walton

2755

02:02:58,910 --> 02:02:57,420

ship because he was getting cut out of

2756

02:03:00,770 --> 02:02:58,920

the new movie money

2757

02:03:03,470 --> 02:03:00,780

that's what I've heard from several

2758

02:03:06,530 --> 02:03:03,480

people that knew him uh may or may not

2759

02:03:07,970 --> 02:03:06,540

be true you know look sopranoscopy I

2760

02:03:10,430 --> 02:03:07,980

mean you can argue about the Travis

2761

02:03:12,109 --> 02:03:10,440

Walton case for a year

2762

02:03:13,729 --> 02:03:12,119

he's never going to prove that that

2763

02:03:16,430 --> 02:03:13,739

really happened to him and I'm never

2764

02:03:18,350 --> 02:03:16,440

going to prove that it didn't but two

2765

02:03:20,330 --> 02:03:18,360

failed lie detector tests and a lot of

2766

02:03:22,370 --> 02:03:20,340

other evidence seems to me

2767

02:03:23,990 --> 02:03:22,380

I I really don't I really don't believe

2768

02:03:26,209 --> 02:03:24,000

Travis Walton

2769

02:03:29,149 --> 02:03:26,219

loggers past the initial lie detector

2770

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:29,159

test from Guy Wilson top calligraph

2771

02:03:33,410 --> 02:03:31,199

examiner at the time only one logger's

2772

02:03:35,089 --> 02:03:33,420

test was inconclusive yes but did you

2773

02:03:37,070 --> 02:03:35,099

see the list of questions they didn't

2774

02:03:40,370 --> 02:03:37,080

ask about spaceships and Aliens they

2775

02:03:43,129 --> 02:03:40,380

asked if anybody knew anything about his

2776

02:03:44,450 --> 02:03:43,139

disappearance or if they uh if there was

2777

02:03:46,910 --> 02:03:44,460

Foul Play

2778

02:03:48,890 --> 02:03:46,920

so you know that's cherry picking the

2779

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:48,900

data and by the way Travis Walton

2780

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,840

himself failed to lie detector tests so

2781

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:54,000

you know you always get to an impasse

2782

02:03:58,910 --> 02:03:55,800

it's always this tantalizing the story

2783

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:58,920

may be true tantalizing it may be fake

2784

02:04:03,530 --> 02:04:01,199

but we don't get to any conclusive

2785

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:03,540

evidence but

2786

02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:06,480

um I tend to believe that Travis Walton

2787

02:04:10,129 --> 02:04:08,159

made it up to make money because look

2788

02:04:13,070 --> 02:04:10,139

what he's done since then he's trying to

2789

02:04:15,410 --> 02:04:13,080

he's cashed in at every Venture every

2790

02:04:18,109 --> 02:04:15,420

time that Walton can cash in he does

2791

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:18,119

right he's made a career of running

2792

02:04:21,709 --> 02:04:20,400

around a UFO conferences for decades now

2793

02:04:23,750 --> 02:04:21,719

telling his story

2794

02:04:27,770 --> 02:04:23,760

and you know I don't blame him for that

2795

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:27,780

but it means he's not trusted to me

2796

02:04:32,510 --> 02:04:30,000

because it's it's financially motivated

2797

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:32,520

for him to keep saying this happen to

2798

02:04:36,770 --> 02:04:34,800

him right

2799

02:04:38,570 --> 02:04:36,780

rest in peace stay in a good man he's

2800

02:04:40,669 --> 02:04:38,580

the reason we know Roswell yes he was a

2801
02:04:42,770 --> 02:04:40,679
good man and I and I miss him especially

2802
02:04:45,890 --> 02:04:42,780
when I get stuck on a research project

2803
02:04:47,390 --> 02:04:45,900
because I used to occasionally call him

2804
02:04:49,010 --> 02:04:47,400
and tell him what I was working on and

2805
02:04:51,530 --> 02:04:49,020
that I'm stuck and he would give me some

2806
02:04:52,910 --> 02:04:51,540
other ideas to try or other avenues

2807
02:04:57,169 --> 02:04:52,920
you know

2808
02:04:59,330 --> 02:04:57,179
I I kind of miss having that uh or just

2809
02:05:02,149 --> 02:04:59,340
talking to him he was a fun guy to talk

2810
02:05:03,649 --> 02:05:02,159
to and by the way just to be clear I

2811
02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:03,659
didn't agree with him on everything I

2812
02:05:06,830 --> 02:05:05,040
disagreed with him on the Betty and

2813
02:05:09,950 --> 02:05:06,840

Barney Hill case and he once yelled at

2814

02:05:12,530 --> 02:05:09,960

me like he yelled at me on the phone he

2815

02:05:14,270 --> 02:05:12,540

yelled at me he was he was very upset

2816

02:05:17,450 --> 02:05:14,280

with me

2817

02:05:19,609 --> 02:05:17,460

um and and the essential thing of our

2818

02:05:21,470 --> 02:05:19,619

disagreement was that I you know the

2819

02:05:23,330 --> 02:05:21,480

star map and he said I don't care about

2820

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:23,340

star map Stephen I spent so much time

2821

02:05:27,649 --> 02:05:25,679

with these people they're telling the

2822

02:05:28,970 --> 02:05:27,659

truth and you can believe him or you

2823

02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:28,980

could put your head in the sand like he

2824

02:05:40,430 --> 02:05:31,679

got real pissed and then I apologized

2825

02:05:44,570 --> 02:05:42,770

when will you take the Yoke of Truth for

2826

02:05:46,970 --> 02:05:44,580

yourselves and not upon the shoulders of

2827

02:05:48,830 --> 02:05:46,980

whom you dispose

2828

02:05:50,030 --> 02:05:48,840

well I'm not sure I understand that

2829

02:05:53,209 --> 02:05:50,040

question

2830

02:05:56,570 --> 02:05:53,219

um but I do have uh some work coming up

2831

02:05:58,729 --> 02:05:56,580

that is very Pro UFO I have some stuff

2832

02:06:01,310 --> 02:05:58,739

on crash retrievals that nobody's seen

2833

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,320

before I'm hoping to get that work done

2834

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:03,599

and be able to bring that to you soon if

2835

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:05,520

that's what you're talking about like

2836

02:06:09,470 --> 02:06:07,679

a lot of people say to me well we've

2837

02:06:12,290 --> 02:06:09,480

heard who you don't believe who do you

2838

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:12,300

believe and I try to be you know

2839

02:06:16,609 --> 02:06:14,400

yes five thousand dollars from the

2840

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:16,619

national enquirer's best UFO story of

2841

02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:18,480

the year right

2842

02:06:22,189 --> 02:06:20,460

if we don't dislocate and disrespect

2843

02:06:26,750 --> 02:06:22,199

them the scammers get elevated and

2844

02:06:32,270 --> 02:06:29,870

grow up grow in kindness wealth and

2845

02:06:36,229 --> 02:06:32,280

Beauty well from your mouth to God's

2846

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:39,589

yeah and and again uh everybody is free

2847

02:06:44,450 --> 02:06:42,239

to you know at some point when when look

2848

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:44,460

when you got a story that doesn't have

2849

02:06:47,870 --> 02:06:46,800

physical proof or evidence and it's just

2850

02:06:50,270 --> 02:06:47,880

a story

2851
02:06:52,129 --> 02:06:50,280
people have to choose whether they're

2852
02:06:55,010 --> 02:06:52,139
going to believe it with no proof or no

2853
02:06:57,229 --> 02:06:55,020
evidence or they're not and to me

2854
02:06:59,450 --> 02:06:57,239
he doesn't have enough there it's just a

2855
02:07:02,450 --> 02:06:59,460
story just like a Corey good story just

2856
02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:02,460
like a Linda Moulton House story with no

2857
02:07:06,589 --> 02:07:04,320
evidence or proof without evidence or

2858
02:07:08,450 --> 02:07:06,599
proof the story is worthless to me who

2859
02:07:10,669 --> 02:07:08,460
cares even if his story is true what is

2860
02:07:12,530 --> 02:07:10,679
that does that do I still I still have

2861
02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,540
to get up every day and go to work those

2862
02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:14,639
aliens haven't done anything for me you

2863
02:07:22,669 --> 02:07:20,149

has Walton been confronted on it and if

2864

02:07:23,570 --> 02:07:22,679

so how has he addressed it no

2865

02:07:26,089 --> 02:07:23,580

um

2866

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:26,099

he went on and did a circle jerk Show

2867

02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:27,599

with Jimmy church after that information

2868

02:07:32,209 --> 02:07:29,760

came out and Jimmy church is a coward

2869

02:07:34,669 --> 02:07:32,219

and a slime ball and said he didn't even

2870

02:07:37,129 --> 02:07:34,679

listen to it so he didn't want to talk

2871

02:07:40,070 --> 02:07:37,139

about the evidence that they faked it

2872

02:07:43,609 --> 02:07:40,080

it's a very despise what I think of Ryan

2873

02:07:46,669 --> 02:07:43,619

Gordon the the the tower theory is very

2874

02:07:49,850 --> 02:07:46,679

valid explanation for how they hoaxed it

2875

02:07:53,709 --> 02:07:49,860

or Faked it if they did host it or Faked

2876

02:07:58,129 --> 02:07:56,089

yeah you're right you're right Chris

2877

02:07:59,629 --> 02:07:58,139

Johansen In fairness he says here's the

2878

02:08:02,089 --> 02:07:59,639

thing with Stanton I noticed many times

2879

02:08:03,649 --> 02:08:02,099

over the decades that he couldn't he

2880

02:08:06,530 --> 02:08:03,659

wouldn't or couldn't back down when

2881

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:08,810

he never said his words I was wrong they

2882

02:08:13,870 --> 02:08:10,320

fooled me well that's a very common

2883

02:08:16,370 --> 02:08:13,880

trait you know especially among women

2884

02:08:17,930 --> 02:08:16,380

if you're married tell me the last time

2885

02:08:20,570 --> 02:08:17,940

your wife admitted she was wrong about

2886

02:08:22,070 --> 02:08:20,580

something some people just are are that

2887

02:08:23,570 --> 02:08:22,080

personality type that they won't back

2888

02:08:25,370 --> 02:08:23,580

down you know

2889

02:08:28,189 --> 02:08:25,380

I still love him as an all-around person

2890

02:08:31,129 --> 02:08:28,199

I I love the guy I really admired and

2891

02:08:33,290 --> 02:08:31,139

respected him and and uh he was very

2892

02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:33,300

kind to me when nobody knew who I was

2893

02:08:38,570 --> 02:08:34,980

and you know

2894

02:08:40,370 --> 02:08:38,580

just starting a show and uh I remember

2895

02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:40,380

when I asked him for the interview I had

2896

02:08:43,790 --> 02:08:41,760

talked to him a bunch of times already

2897

02:08:45,169 --> 02:08:43,800

because he just had a phone number and I

2898

02:08:47,629 --> 02:08:45,179

called him to ask them some questions

2899

02:08:51,169 --> 02:08:47,639

about Bob was our story I was

2900

02:08:53,089 --> 02:08:51,179

working on and he and I uh became fast

2901

02:08:55,129 --> 02:08:53,099

friends because I was on the track of

2902

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:55,139

Lazar being a fraud and I told him about

2903

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:56,639

all this new information that I found

2904

02:09:01,729 --> 02:08:59,520

indicating lizard was a fraud and then I

2905

02:09:03,050 --> 02:09:01,739

asked him for an interview and but I

2906

02:09:04,370 --> 02:09:03,060

didn't think he'd really do it and he

2907

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:04,380

was like sure what time do you want to

2908

02:09:08,089 --> 02:09:06,000

do it kid just let me know and he always

2909

02:09:10,010 --> 02:09:08,099

called me kid I missed that I'd call him

2910

02:09:12,530 --> 02:09:10,020

and he'd say how you doing kid what are

2911

02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:12,540

you working on kid you know

2912

02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:14,880

just a good guy and and you know what

2913

02:09:16,970 --> 02:09:15,840

they say

2914

02:09:19,129 --> 02:09:16,980

um

2915

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:19,139

you know God takes the good ones and he

2916

02:09:23,649 --> 02:09:21,119

leaves the bastards here for the rest of

2917

02:09:26,930 --> 02:09:23,659

us to deal with right

2918

02:09:29,810 --> 02:09:26,940

any thoughts on the rainings uh on the

2919

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:29,820

latest alien attic show uh well here's

2920

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:31,440

what I'll say

2921

02:09:35,689 --> 02:09:32,880

um

2922

02:09:38,030 --> 02:09:35,699

idiot grift on for those unaware got in

2923

02:09:40,370 --> 02:09:38,040

an argument with somebody on Ollie alien

2924

02:09:42,410 --> 02:09:40,380

attic show in which he claimed he was a

2925

02:09:44,450 --> 02:09:42,420

camera expert and then the person he was

2926

02:09:47,209 --> 02:09:44,460

arguing with whose Name Escapes me I

2927

02:09:48,770 --> 02:09:47,219

apologize started asking him questions a

2928

02:09:51,410 --> 02:09:48,780

camera expert should be able to tell

2929

02:09:54,890 --> 02:09:51,420

like what was the focal length that they

2930

02:09:56,990 --> 02:09:54,900

used uh to take this uh what was the

2931

02:09:59,870 --> 02:09:57,000

lens they used and he didn't have any

2932

02:10:01,070 --> 02:09:59,880

answers that guy made Grifton look like

2933

02:10:05,330 --> 02:10:01,080

an idiot

2934

02:10:08,870 --> 02:10:05,340

and now Grifton is uh I wasn't going to

2935

02:10:11,330 --> 02:10:08,880

share this but I will uh

2936

02:10:14,930 --> 02:10:11,340

here now we have

2937

02:10:17,810 --> 02:10:14,940

grift on grifting off of the death of

2938

02:10:19,790 --> 02:10:17,820

someone in his audience uh she was in

2939

02:10:22,550 --> 02:10:19,800

our audience as well

2940

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:22,560

and if you want to if you want to really

2941

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:25,679

know what kind of a scumball grift on is

2942

02:10:30,830 --> 02:10:27,360

Rich from Grifton

2943

02:10:32,990 --> 02:10:30,840

third phase of moon hoaxer apologists

2944

02:10:35,629 --> 02:10:33,000

I said just when you think third phase

2945

02:10:37,550 --> 02:10:35,639

cheap [h__h] hopes apologist Richie

2946

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:37,560

grifthod could not possibly get any

2947

02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:41,040

scummier he proves he can monetized

2948

02:10:47,570 --> 02:10:43,920

video exploiting the recent death of a

2949

02:10:49,850 --> 02:10:47,580

viewer a new low even for this scumbag

2950

02:10:53,570 --> 02:10:49,860

so for those unaware a woman named

2951

02:10:56,330 --> 02:10:53,580

coralon or Coraline she died

2952

02:10:58,850 --> 02:10:56,340

and was one of his uh friends she was

2953

02:11:01,609 --> 02:10:58,860

always in his live chat she wasn't our

2954

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:01,619

live chat for a while but whatever uh

2955

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:04,560

unfortunately she passed away recently

2956

02:11:10,129 --> 02:11:06,719

so he's putting up monetized videos

2957

02:11:12,530 --> 02:11:10,139

claiming that he has an EVP captured of

2958

02:11:15,109 --> 02:11:12,540

coral on Coraline

2959

02:11:18,589 --> 02:11:15,119

an EVP for those that don't know is

2960

02:11:20,750 --> 02:11:18,599

usually a ghostly voice of a dead person

2961

02:11:23,450 --> 02:11:20,760

and I put grifting off of that viewer

2962

02:11:26,890 --> 02:11:23,460

only Rich could be that scummy so

2963

02:11:30,530 --> 02:11:26,900

congratulations Rich you scumbag really

2964

02:11:32,330 --> 02:11:30,540

you're grifting you are gonna grift off

2965

02:11:33,470 --> 02:11:32,340

of the death of somebody in your

2966

02:11:36,589 --> 02:11:33,480

audience you're going to put up a

2967

02:11:39,530 --> 02:11:36,599

monetized video claiming that you have

2968

02:11:44,930 --> 02:11:39,540

an EVP recording of their ghost

2969

02:11:49,070 --> 02:11:44,940

in a click bait title to get views you

2970

02:11:52,129 --> 02:11:49,080

you are a scumbag only a scumbag would

2971

02:11:54,109 --> 02:11:52,139

do that to get views by the way uh I

2972

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,119

just want to let everybody know that in

2973

02:11:59,089 --> 02:11:56,400

order to keep up with the competition if

2974

02:12:01,370 --> 02:11:59,099

any of you die I'm getting EVPs all

2975

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:01,380

right don't be upset with me I gotta do

2976

02:12:06,169 --> 02:12:04,320

it to get views right that's how

2977

02:12:09,410 --> 02:12:06,179

desperate he is to get views that's

2978

02:12:12,109 --> 02:12:09,420

scumbag that is a scumbag thing to do

2979

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:12,119

that woman is not even cold in her grave

2980

02:12:14,570 --> 02:12:12,960

yet

2981

02:12:16,010 --> 02:12:14,580

right

2982

02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:16,020

that woman

2983

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,780

who did all kinds of stuff to help him

2984

02:12:23,089 --> 02:12:20,400

right

2985

02:12:25,790 --> 02:12:23,099

what does he do when she dies he grips

2986

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:25,800

off of her he was also saying oh if

2987

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:27,360

anybody sends any money tonight we'll

2988

02:12:34,070 --> 02:12:30,719

call a coral bucks to grift super chats

2989

02:12:38,209 --> 02:12:34,080

right after she died right now he's

2990

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:38,219

grifting off of her dead ghost saying he

2991

02:12:42,350 --> 02:12:40,800

has EVP recordings of her ghost and by

2992

02:12:44,689 --> 02:12:42,360

the way I didn't listen to it I didn't

2993

02:12:48,890 --> 02:12:44,699

watch it I refused to give that clown

2994

02:12:51,530 --> 02:12:48,900

even one view I won't do it and in fact

2995

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:51,540

I get pissed off at people who send me

2996

02:12:56,510 --> 02:12:54,000

links YouTube links because that means

2997

02:12:58,550 --> 02:12:56,520

they watched it don't give this idiot

2998

02:13:01,910 --> 02:12:58,560

any any

2999

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,920

views and and here's another thing I

3000

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:03,840

keep saying this and and I'm trying to

3001

02:13:09,470 --> 02:13:06,239

be as kind about it as I possibly can

3002

02:13:12,350 --> 02:13:09,480

but you idiots giving him money that's

3003

02:13:13,850 --> 02:13:12,360

what you're supporting he's grifting off

3004

02:13:16,370 --> 02:13:13,860

a dead woman

3005

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,380

and you're sending them money to help

3006

02:13:22,609 --> 02:13:19,199

him do that to help him continue that

3007

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:22,619

level of scumbaggery and douchery

3008

02:13:27,169 --> 02:13:25,199

that's what you're paying for you're

3009

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,179

also paying to help him call people

3010

02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:29,760

pedos with no evidence or proof claim

3011

02:13:36,410 --> 02:13:32,760

people faked cancer lie through his

3012

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:36,420

teeth to his audience for all that time

3013

02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:39,360

right and by the way I have no patience

3014

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:41,760

left for any of you people you want to

3015

02:13:47,930 --> 02:13:45,119

argue with me watch four hours and and

3016

02:13:50,209 --> 02:13:47,940

how many minutes is it four hours and 30

3017

02:13:53,209 --> 02:13:50,219

minutes I think there's two

3018

02:13:55,010 --> 02:13:53,219

documentaries full of a mountain of

3019

02:13:57,709 --> 02:13:55,020

evidence of

3020

02:13:58,669 --> 02:13:57,719

third phase of moon fakery fraudery and

3021

02:14:01,250 --> 02:13:58,679

bull

3022

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,260

right and people still want to argue

3023

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:03,360

with me and say things to me like you

3024

02:14:08,089 --> 02:14:05,280

never proved that third phase paid him

3025

02:14:10,669 --> 02:14:08,099

he explained how third phase pay him in

3026

02:14:13,250 --> 02:14:10,679

the documentaries and even if they don't

3027

02:14:16,550 --> 02:14:13,260

pay him he's sucking up to them because

3028

02:14:18,770 --> 02:14:16,560

he's he he's a he's a douche

3029

02:14:21,290 --> 02:14:18,780

look at what he has to do to get views

3030

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:21,300

grift off a dead woman she's not even

3031

02:14:26,450 --> 02:14:24,000

cold in her grave he's grifting trying

3032

02:14:29,390 --> 02:14:26,460

to get views off of a woman in his

3033

02:14:31,069 --> 02:14:29,400

audience dying that's what kind of man

3034

02:14:32,450 --> 02:14:31,079

he is

3035

02:14:35,209 --> 02:14:32,460

you know

3036

02:14:37,370 --> 02:14:35,219

I just I just shake my head because I'm

3037

02:14:40,030 --> 02:14:37,380

telling you every time I think that that

3038

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:40,040

guy could not possibly get any scummier

3039

02:14:47,810 --> 02:14:43,440

he gets scummier where are we going to

3040

02:14:47,820 --> 02:14:51,709

I don't know and you know

3041

02:14:56,510 --> 02:14:53,270

yeah

3042

02:14:58,250 --> 02:14:56,520

any of you who die I'm getting EVPs I'm

3043

02:15:01,490 --> 02:14:58,260

sorry but we got to keep up with the

3044

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:04,970

so if it's okay for him to grift for

3045

02:15:10,910 --> 02:15:07,920

money and put up monetized click bait

3046

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:10,920

titles to get views off the backs of

3047

02:15:15,890 --> 02:15:13,500

dead people in his audience than if any

3048

02:15:20,330 --> 02:15:15,900

of you people die I got to do it too

3049

02:15:23,569 --> 02:15:20,340

because you know we got to keep up right

3050

02:15:27,709 --> 02:15:23,579

the fact that he has to do that to get

3051
02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:27,719
views tells you everything that you need

3052
02:15:32,510 --> 02:15:30,000
to know about him and to you people

3053
02:15:35,089 --> 02:15:32,520
watching him clicking on his videos

3054
02:15:38,689 --> 02:15:35,099
that's what you're supporting for him to

3055
02:15:40,609 --> 02:15:38,699
continue to do scumbag douchebag things

3056
02:15:43,069 --> 02:15:40,619
like that

3057
02:15:45,649 --> 02:15:43,079
that's for supporting and like I said

3058
02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:45,659
don't send me links I don't care I don't

3059
02:15:50,810 --> 02:15:48,239
care that dude's in my rear view mirror

3060
02:15:55,790 --> 02:15:50,820
right we blew by him and we're gonna

3061
02:15:59,810 --> 02:15:57,290
I don't need

3062
02:16:02,629 --> 02:15:59,820
to sell out to the biggest hoax or

3063
02:16:05,930 --> 02:16:02,639

frauds in this thing in order to make my

3064

02:16:08,810 --> 02:16:05,940

show successful he does his show is a

3065

02:16:10,750 --> 02:16:08,820

joke it's terrible he does no research

3066

02:16:13,609 --> 02:16:10,760

he doesn't

3067

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:13,619

where how does he prepare for his shows

3068

02:16:18,010 --> 02:16:15,840

oh let me just go on Twitter and grab

3069

02:16:20,149 --> 02:16:18,020

some stuff to share and ramble about

3070

02:16:22,910 --> 02:16:20,159

that's his show

3071

02:16:26,270 --> 02:16:22,920

great that and grifting off of dead

3072

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:26,280

women who died

3073

02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:29,760

and by the way Rich what do you think

3074

02:16:35,089 --> 02:16:32,639

their family thinks about you making

3075

02:16:38,089 --> 02:16:35,099

money off of her death

3076

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:38,099

you think they would condone that

3077

02:16:49,730 --> 02:16:40,800

or condemn that

3078

02:16:55,370 --> 02:16:52,610

yeah I I don't recall the specifics but

3079

02:16:58,310 --> 02:16:55,380

I'm sure that I had heard that those

3080

02:17:00,770 --> 02:16:58,320

initial lie detector tests may have

3081

02:17:02,509 --> 02:17:00,780

simply been did you hurt or have

3082

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:02,519

anything to do with The Disappearance of

3083

02:17:09,169 --> 02:17:05,760

Travis Walton to which they answered no

3084

02:17:11,089 --> 02:17:09,179

so but I you know every once in a while

3085

02:17:12,589 --> 02:17:11,099

I get somebody like you Sopranos fan who

3086

02:17:15,049 --> 02:17:12,599

no offense you want to argue with me

3087

02:17:19,490 --> 02:17:15,059

about a case from 19 what when was that

3088

02:17:22,250 --> 02:17:19,500

the 80s you know I can't instantly

3089

02:17:24,889 --> 02:17:22,260

recall all the details but that's to the

3090

02:17:26,690 --> 02:17:24,899

best of my recollection yeah so when you

3091

02:17:29,150 --> 02:17:26,700

say people pass the lie detector test

3092

02:17:31,070 --> 02:17:29,160

where's the list of questions

3093

02:17:33,889 --> 02:17:31,080

get the list of questions you can email

3094

02:17:36,110 --> 02:17:33,899

it to me if I'm wrong I'm wrong and I'll

3095

02:17:38,690 --> 02:17:36,120

admit that I'm wrong I'm often wrong

3096

02:17:40,910 --> 02:17:38,700

right you can send me the list of

3097

02:17:43,129 --> 02:17:40,920

questions that they were asked but I'll

3098

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:43,139

try to look it up myself I have to go

3099

02:17:48,889 --> 02:17:46,160

through uh I have folders for everything

3100

02:17:50,750 --> 02:17:48,899

that usually has all that information so

3101

02:17:52,490 --> 02:17:50,760

I have a Travis Walton folder somewhere

3102

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:52,500

on one of these computers around here

3103

02:17:56,810 --> 02:17:54,960

I'll look it up but if I'm wrong I'm

3104

02:17:58,730 --> 02:17:56,820

wrong you can email me and I'll show

3105

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,740

that on a future show and update the

3106

02:18:03,169 --> 02:18:00,719

audience right

3107

02:18:04,370 --> 02:18:03,179

they pay him ad revenue on the show he

3108

02:18:08,030 --> 02:18:04,380

does for

3109

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:08,040

third fake yeah he's a cheap

3110

02:18:11,089 --> 02:18:09,599

there's nothing you know there's nothing

3111

02:18:13,129 --> 02:18:11,099

wrong with being a [h__h] but I don't

3112

02:18:15,230 --> 02:18:13,139

respect cheap [h__h] if you're going for

3113

02:18:18,889 --> 02:18:15,240

YouTube add pennies and lick in the

3114

02:18:22,490 --> 02:18:20,330

you know

3115

02:18:24,770 --> 02:18:22,500

I feel so sorry I feel sorry for

3116

02:18:28,610 --> 02:18:24,780

somebody it has to grift off of that off

3117

02:18:31,610 --> 02:18:28,620

of a dead person in order to uh you know

3118

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:31,620

keep their show going or he could just

3119

02:18:36,589 --> 02:18:33,840

get a real job and not do slime ball

3120

02:18:39,950 --> 02:18:36,599

things like that right

3121

02:18:41,389 --> 02:18:39,960

but he's lazy he's incredibly lazy you

3122

02:18:44,030 --> 02:18:41,399

could tell that from his crappy show

3123

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:44,040

that he never he never actually has a

3124

02:18:48,000 --> 02:18:52,310

good timing because uh

3125

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:55,250

coming up this week

3126

02:19:00,530 --> 02:18:57,479

on true Seekers

3127

02:19:03,650 --> 02:19:00,540

there we go fake cousins will be a guest

3128

02:19:06,349 --> 02:19:03,660

host on true Seekers this week that's

3129

02:19:09,709 --> 02:19:06,359

right fake cousins from third phase of

3130

02:19:12,110 --> 02:19:09,719

loon will be a guest host on true

3131

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:12,120

Seekers I think I did a pretty good job

3132

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:19,969

so fake cousins

3133

02:19:23,990 --> 02:19:22,080

will be guest hosting our show this week

3134

02:19:26,750 --> 02:19:24,000

and they're going to have real alien

3135

02:19:29,629 --> 02:19:26,760

videos to show you and real spaceship

3136

02:19:31,610 --> 02:19:29,639

videos to show you and more and there

3137

02:19:33,530 --> 02:19:31,620

may be a special appearance by Grifton

3138

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:33,540

because I have that character done as

3139

02:19:37,549 --> 02:19:36,000

well I haven't really used it I don't

3140

02:19:39,230 --> 02:19:37,559

want to really give attention to that

3141

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:39,240

clown

3142

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,280

yeah I believe that is correct thank you

3143

02:19:45,290 --> 02:19:42,960

Chris Johansen correct they were only

3144

02:19:47,629 --> 02:19:45,300

asked if they had done harm to Travis

3145

02:19:50,990 --> 02:19:47,639

see and and here's where facts matters

3146

02:19:53,090 --> 02:19:51,000

Sopranos fan because when people like

3147

02:19:55,730 --> 02:19:53,100

you right you gotta have the facts and

3148

02:19:57,889 --> 02:19:55,740

and I was hesitant to even say that but

3149

02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:57,899

I'm sure I remembered it that way

3150

02:20:01,910 --> 02:20:00,000

when people run around and say well the

3151

02:20:04,670 --> 02:20:01,920

whole locking crew pays lie detector

3152

02:20:06,530 --> 02:20:04,680

tests then people make assumptions like

3153

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:06,540

the police must have asked them if they

3154

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:13,849

no they didn't they only asked them if

3155

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:16,560

they had done harm to Travis to which

3156

02:20:21,710 --> 02:20:18,720

they replied no to the best of my

3157

02:20:23,330 --> 02:20:21,720

knowledge and recollection so yeah they

3158

02:20:26,270 --> 02:20:23,340

passed a lie detector test but it had

3159

02:20:29,450 --> 02:20:26,280

nothing to do with the the the Flying

3160

02:20:33,230 --> 02:20:29,460

Saucer or the spaceship stories it was

3161

02:20:35,570 --> 02:20:33,240

solely did you do harm to Travis

3162

02:20:38,929 --> 02:20:35,580

and they all answered no and yes they

3163

02:20:41,950 --> 02:20:38,939

passed no they didn't do harm to Travis

3164

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:41,960

but it doesn't verify Travis Walton's

3165

02:20:50,510 --> 02:20:48,530

foreign

3166

02:20:52,610 --> 02:20:50,520

yeah in the movie they asked him about

3167

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:52,620

the craft but Travis himself said the

3168

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:00,889

yeah well people you know I I agree

3169

02:21:07,429 --> 02:21:04,319

Chris but you know he's just here's the

3170

02:21:10,910 --> 02:21:07,439

problem Chris Johansen the problem is

3171

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:10,920

that people tell people things and they

3172

02:21:15,950 --> 02:21:13,200

just accept it so maybe somebody told

3173

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:15,960

him that or somebody said that the fact

3174

02:21:20,690 --> 02:21:18,960

I have heard people say that on shows I

3175

02:21:22,730 --> 02:21:20,700

have heard somebody being

3176

02:21:24,650 --> 02:21:22,740

on a show talking about the Travis

3177

02:21:27,410 --> 02:21:24,660

Walton case and they said the original

3178

02:21:30,170 --> 02:21:27,420

logging crew passed a lie detector test

3179

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:30,180

but they leave out the information that

3180

02:21:35,090 --> 02:21:32,160

you and I are just are bringing out

3181

02:21:37,010 --> 02:21:35,100

which is they were only asked if they

3182

02:21:39,650 --> 02:21:37,020

harmed Travis Walton they weren't asked

3183

02:21:41,750 --> 02:21:39,660

about spaceship blue beam any of that

3184

02:21:44,030 --> 02:21:41,760

stuff they were simply asked if they

3185

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:44,040

harmed Travis Walton to which they

3186

02:21:49,610 --> 02:21:47,460

replied no so it's easy that people

3187

02:21:51,469 --> 02:21:49,620

accept the false information and the

3188

02:21:54,170 --> 02:21:51,479

false information was

3189

02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:54,180

that people assume oh they pass the lie

3190

02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:55,920

detector test that must mean that Travis

3191

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:58,080

Walton is telling the truth they saw the

3192

02:22:02,750 --> 02:22:00,240

spaceship take them no they didn't

3193

02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:02,760

no they didn't

3194

02:22:12,410 --> 02:22:09,349

because the questions are Advanced see

3195

02:22:14,690 --> 02:22:12,420

you still want to argue you're wrong you

3196

02:22:17,330 --> 02:22:14,700

were wrong and you still want to argue

3197

02:22:19,550 --> 02:22:17,340

again you've got to have facts in hand

3198

02:22:21,650 --> 02:22:19,560

before putting your mouth in gear prove

3199

02:22:23,690 --> 02:22:21,660

me wrong go get the questions they're

3200

02:22:25,250 --> 02:22:23,700

available and there are sources Chris

3201

02:22:26,990 --> 02:22:25,260

Johansen can tell you where to look

3202

02:22:29,870 --> 02:22:27,000

right

3203

02:22:32,570 --> 02:22:29,880

it was a suspected murder case not a UFO

3204

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,580

investigation exactly the original

3205

02:22:39,410 --> 02:22:35,040

authorities thought that these guys had

3206

02:22:43,610 --> 02:22:41,330

yeah and many documentaries have

3207

02:22:45,770 --> 02:22:43,620

addressed that over the decades it is a

3208

02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:45,780

known fact I'm sure that I remembered

3209

02:22:50,030 --> 02:22:48,479

that right yeah and Patty is correct

3210

02:22:51,469 --> 02:22:50,040

it's not worth arguing over because

3211

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:51,479

Travis Walton's story can't be

3212

02:22:56,330 --> 02:22:53,520

definitively proven at the end of the

3213

02:22:57,410 --> 02:22:56,340

day it's a fun story an anecdote with no

3214

02:23:00,889 --> 02:22:57,420

evidence

3215

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:00,899

like all stories or many many stories in

3216

02:23:17,690 --> 02:23:09,650

Travis won't paperbacks are going for

3217

02:23:21,170 --> 02:23:19,910

Travis Walton is a super snooze Fest of

3218

02:23:22,670 --> 02:23:21,180

alien abduction

3219

02:23:24,830 --> 02:23:22,680

well

3220

02:23:30,170 --> 02:23:24,840

compared to all the Fantastical stories

3221

02:23:30,180 --> 02:23:32,990

yeah well

3222

02:23:39,170 --> 02:23:36,290

Sopranos fan uh I know you don't know

3223

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:39,180

him but Chris Johansen is almost he's

3224

02:23:43,910 --> 02:23:42,000

right and like he knows what he's

3225

02:23:46,730 --> 02:23:43,920

talking about he always has facts in

3226

02:23:48,349 --> 02:23:46,740

hand and if he says that and listen I

3227

02:23:50,510 --> 02:23:48,359

will try to find it I will try to dig it

3228

02:23:53,170 --> 02:23:50,520

up Chris Johansen you could try to dig

3229

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:53,180

it up if anybody has the information

3230

02:23:58,250 --> 02:23:56,160

that we're looking for which is the

3231

02:24:00,830 --> 02:23:58,260

questions that were asked of the logging

3232

02:24:03,650 --> 02:24:00,840

crew in the first lie detector test

3233

02:24:06,969 --> 02:24:03,660

directly after Travis Walton's alleged

3234

02:24:09,650 --> 02:24:06,979

abduction then you can email it to me at

3235

02:24:12,410 --> 02:24:09,660

truthseekershow gmail.com

3236

02:24:14,030 --> 02:24:12,420

and uh I will share it on the show we'll

3237

02:24:16,969 --> 02:24:14,040

get to the bottom of it that's the great

3238

02:24:20,690 --> 02:24:16,979

part about having

3239

02:24:23,530 --> 02:24:20,700

audience and by the way thank you all we

3240

02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:23,540

have a great audience here is that

3241

02:24:28,190 --> 02:24:26,640

uh we work as a team and sometimes I

3242

02:24:30,770 --> 02:24:28,200

can't find something and we just put out

3243

02:24:32,570 --> 02:24:30,780

a call for it it shows up in my inbox I

3244

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:32,580

can share it on the show and we'll all

3245

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:35,280

benefit we'll all know we'll all know

3246

02:24:40,429 --> 02:24:38,399

the story so just email me if you can

3247

02:24:43,550 --> 02:24:40,439

find it if you can find a video with the

3248

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:43,560

time stamp if you could find an article

3249

02:24:47,050 --> 02:24:45,600

any proof that's what we're looking for

3250

02:24:49,849 --> 02:24:47,060

we're just looking for the questions

3251

02:24:52,309 --> 02:24:49,859

that the logging crew with Travis Walton

3252

02:24:54,590 --> 02:24:52,319

was asked and I believe Chris Johansson

3253

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:54,600

is 100 correct that's how I remembered

3254

02:24:58,670 --> 02:24:56,640

it because I have

3255

02:25:01,790 --> 02:24:58,680

Sopranos man I have had to correct

3256

02:25:03,290 --> 02:25:01,800

people on that point 25 times 25 times

3257

02:25:05,690 --> 02:25:03,300

people have come to me and said but

3258

02:25:07,550 --> 02:25:05,700

Steve the logging crew passed a lie

3259

02:25:10,370 --> 02:25:07,560

detector test tonight and I always have

3260

02:25:12,170 --> 02:25:10,380

to correct them and say yeah but they

3261

02:25:13,550 --> 02:25:12,180

weren't asked about the spaceship or

3262

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:13,560

anything they were just asked if they

3263

02:25:20,750 --> 02:25:17,520

harmed Travis Walton and again or I

3264

02:25:24,770 --> 02:25:23,030

and you still want to argue like what

3265

02:25:27,290 --> 02:25:24,780

more can we do for you

3266

02:25:29,450 --> 02:25:27,300

Sopranos fan how about

3267

02:25:33,370 --> 02:25:29,460

because here's the problem it takes

3268

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:33,380

twice as much energy to dispel

3269

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:36,960

that it does to create it why don't you

3270

02:25:41,870 --> 02:25:39,600

go find the original questions they were

3271

02:25:44,090 --> 02:25:41,880

asked but I've put out the call if

3272

02:25:46,490 --> 02:25:44,100

somebody finds them we'll share it you

3273

02:25:47,929 --> 02:25:46,500

still want to argue out of this I

3274

02:25:50,090 --> 02:25:47,939

remember it that way because I have

3275

02:25:52,670 --> 02:25:50,100

corrected people many many times on that

3276

02:25:54,650 --> 02:25:52,680

exact point Chris Johansen remembers it

3277

02:25:57,050 --> 02:25:54,660

that way you're telling us we're wrong

3278

02:25:59,630 --> 02:25:57,060

prove it why don't you prove it wrong

3279

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:59,640

why do I have to show you that we're not

3280

02:26:04,190 --> 02:26:02,160

lying I have a proven track record of

3281

02:26:06,349 --> 02:26:04,200

getting things right you would know that

3282

02:26:09,650 --> 02:26:06,359

if you've been here for some time but

3283

02:26:11,870 --> 02:26:09,660

you still want to argue right

3284

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:11,880

because you want to hold on to that

3285

02:26:23,809 --> 02:26:21,590

you know what I'll do I'll I'll do

3286

02:26:28,130 --> 02:26:23,819

something else for you how about this

3287

02:26:36,349 --> 02:26:30,830

I do have something that I could share

3288

02:26:40,250 --> 02:26:38,330

if I could find it

3289

02:26:48,410 --> 02:26:40,260

that proves that Walton failed the lie

3290

02:26:48,420 --> 02:27:14,990

foreign

3291

02:27:15,000 --> 02:27:32,389

one second

3292

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:38,330

all right uh let me find it I have a

3293

02:27:51,650 --> 02:27:42,000

something somebody just shared with me

3294

02:27:57,050 --> 02:27:54,590

you're going to make me work overtime

3295

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,060

if Travis Walton failed to lie detector

3296

02:28:02,030 --> 02:27:59,520

tests why are we arguing about what the

3297

02:28:03,710 --> 02:28:02,040

questions were for the logging crew that

3298

02:28:06,770 --> 02:28:03,720

passed the light you know this is the

3299

02:28:09,050 --> 02:28:06,780

nonsense we get into and I get it but

3300

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:09,060

some of you people are just like you

3301
02:28:14,090 --> 02:28:12,240
know well you gotta I have to what do I

3302
02:28:16,670 --> 02:28:14,100
have to do do I have to take you by the

3303
02:28:18,050 --> 02:28:16,680
hand and like prove everything to you

3304
02:28:20,750 --> 02:28:18,060
100 percent

3305
02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:20,760
all I can do is share with you my

3306
02:28:25,790 --> 02:28:22,560
knowledge of the case and my knowledge

3307
02:28:28,429 --> 02:28:25,800
of the case is substantial uh let's try

3308
02:28:34,250 --> 02:28:32,090
I followed that case since it since

3309
02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:34,260
ever since I can remember as long as I

3310
02:28:39,170 --> 02:28:36,240
can remember

3311
02:28:40,990 --> 02:28:39,180
ah let's do this one more time I don't

3312
02:28:43,790 --> 02:28:41,000
share from uh

3313
02:28:53,270 --> 02:28:43,800

share system audio

3314

02:28:57,230 --> 02:28:55,610

I believe this is uh

3315

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:57,240

you're going to make me work this work

3316

02:29:01,610 --> 02:28:59,520

is controversial and still disputed by

3317

02:29:03,710 --> 02:29:01,620

many scientists but if Brady and

3318

02:29:05,270 --> 02:29:03,720

Persinger are right it might explain the

3319

02:29:08,809 --> 02:29:05,280

sort of thing that is alleged to have

3320

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:08,819

happened in this Northern Arizona forest

3321

02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:12,720

it was near dusk on November 5th 1975.

3322

02:29:16,490 --> 02:29:14,640

a truckload of Forestry workers were

3323

02:29:18,050 --> 02:29:16,500

making their way home when they saw

3324

02:29:19,010 --> 02:29:18,060

something strange to one side of the

3325

02:29:20,510 --> 02:29:19,020

road

3326

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,520

they stopped

3327

02:29:26,270 --> 02:29:23,040

and one of them Travis Walton got out to

3328

02:29:31,130 --> 02:29:29,150

as he got nearer something happened I

3329

02:29:43,849 --> 02:29:31,140

love how they do the recreation

3330

02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:46,250

what he saw was a bright object hovering

3331

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:53,270

about here

3332

02:29:58,130 --> 02:29:55,680

by the way Travis Walton was paid for

3333

02:30:00,170 --> 02:29:58,140

this appearance like he gets paid for

3334

02:30:02,510 --> 02:30:00,180

all of them

3335

02:30:03,710 --> 02:30:02,520

you think money might be a factor to him

3336

02:30:05,809 --> 02:30:03,720

Sopranos

3337

02:30:08,090 --> 02:30:05,819

this I'd expected it to take off you

3338

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:08,100

know and I'd run and running up here I

3339

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:10,800

figured this was my last chance to you

3340

02:30:15,290 --> 02:30:13,439

know to see this thing up close but I

3341

02:30:18,650 --> 02:30:15,300

decided to I better get the hell out of

3342

02:30:21,950 --> 02:30:18,660

there and as I raised up and turned to

3343

02:30:24,590 --> 02:30:21,960

go I felt this numbing shock and blacked

3344

02:30:26,809 --> 02:30:24,600

out the guys in the truck said they saw

3345

02:30:28,910 --> 02:30:26,819

this brilliant beam come out of the

3346

02:30:31,010 --> 02:30:28,920

bottom of the crowd and it hit me in the

3347

02:30:33,290 --> 02:30:31,020

head in the chest and there's the famous

3348

02:30:35,210 --> 02:30:33,300

book cover

3349

02:30:37,670 --> 02:30:35,220

when his companions returned to the

3350

02:30:39,950 --> 02:30:37,680

scene they found no sign of Travis

3351
02:30:44,090 --> 02:30:39,960
he maintains that he blacked out and

3352
02:30:44,100 --> 02:30:49,490
I agree Aaron

3353
02:31:03,250 --> 02:30:51,530
focused my eyes I saw these creatures

3354
02:31:08,510 --> 02:31:06,410
and they stopped I just kind of put

3355
02:31:11,690 --> 02:31:08,520
their hands up like that did you get

3356
02:31:13,849 --> 02:31:11,700
super powers Bill Van Horn oh

3357
02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:13,859
did you get super powers that's what

3358
02:31:21,070 --> 02:31:15,359
he's promising if you didn't get super

3359
02:31:26,030 --> 02:31:24,050
no I never said that don't put words in

3360
02:31:29,150 --> 02:31:26,040
my mouth

3361
02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:29,160
but um I went looking for a way out

3362
02:31:34,309 --> 02:31:32,880
I went into another room and I was as I

3363
02:31:36,530 --> 02:31:34,319

was looking for a way out and by the way

3364

02:31:39,050 --> 02:31:36,540

you can see the other lie detector test

3365

02:31:41,120 --> 02:31:39,060

he failed on a previous show we did so

3366

02:31:42,190 --> 02:31:41,130

that's two failed lie detector tests

3367

02:31:44,990 --> 02:31:42,200

[Music]

3368

02:31:47,090 --> 02:31:45,000

which appeared to be parked inside of a

3369

02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:47,100

yeah and I agree David Bucky I told you

3370

02:31:50,809 --> 02:31:48,960

what I thought you know Let it go I'm

3371

02:31:53,950 --> 02:31:50,819

here trying to educate you and you're

3372

02:31:55,550 --> 02:31:53,960

still complaining

3373

02:31:56,990 --> 02:31:55,560

oh

3374

02:31:58,270 --> 02:31:57,000

look at this mask you've got electric

3375

02:32:04,130 --> 02:31:58,280

fingers

3376

02:32:10,010 --> 02:32:06,770

yeah sure but like you keep on demanding

3377

02:32:12,170 --> 02:32:10,020

that I do think like there's 150 people

3378

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:12,180

watching us and you're demanding total

3379

02:32:16,670 --> 02:32:15,120

attention for 20 minutes now Nation for

3380

02:32:18,170 --> 02:32:16,680

what happened May lie in the working of

3381

02:32:19,550 --> 02:32:18,180

the human brain according to Dr

3382

02:32:21,830 --> 02:32:19,560

Persinger

3383

02:32:23,690 --> 02:32:21,840

now the area we're interested in is

3384

02:32:25,790 --> 02:32:23,700

right through here right below this

3385

02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:25,800

particular fissure and this is called

3386

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:28,800

the temporal lobe and to appreciate the

3387

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:30,240

structures we're really into yeah and I

3388

02:32:34,010 --> 02:32:31,920

told you I would find it and I would

3389

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:34,020

bring it up on a future show that's all

3390

02:32:39,050 --> 02:32:36,240

I can do Sopranos fan

3391

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:41,030

electrically unstable regions and by the

3392

02:32:45,710 --> 02:32:42,960

way I'm not making millions claiming I

3393

02:32:47,450 --> 02:32:45,720

was abducted by aliens he is year which

3394

02:32:49,190 --> 02:32:47,460

is it's his responsibility to prove the

3395

02:32:56,990 --> 02:32:49,200

story is true not my responsibility to

3396

02:33:03,469 --> 02:33:00,710

of memory even partial Amnesia and a

3397

02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:03,479

confabulation that is the filling in of

3398

02:33:08,510 --> 02:33:06,300

that Amnesia or that blank space with

3399

02:33:10,190 --> 02:33:08,520

fantasy and that fantasy is a function

3400

02:33:13,010 --> 02:33:10,200

yeah the story is a win for his bank

3401
02:33:16,250 --> 02:33:14,809
one of the most interesting aspects of

3402
02:33:18,110 --> 02:33:16,260
stimulating this part of the brain is

3403
02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:18,120
the meaningfulness of it well there's a

3404
02:33:21,650 --> 02:33:20,160
cosmic experience type of effect by

3405
02:33:23,870 --> 02:33:21,660
stimulating this part of the brain in

3406
02:33:25,550 --> 02:33:23,880
fact it is very similar to a type of

3407
02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:25,560
religious experience

3408
02:33:30,230 --> 02:33:28,800
Dr Persinger feels

3409
02:33:32,929 --> 02:33:30,240
some people in the early years of this

3410
02:33:35,690 --> 02:33:32,939
Century can be explained in this way

3411
02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:35,700
several thousands of people saw

3412
02:33:38,570 --> 02:33:37,200
a luminous display they thought it

3413
02:33:39,889 --> 02:33:38,580

thought it was the sun because they had

3414

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:39,899

no other word for it they call it the

3415

02:33:45,469 --> 02:33:42,479

Sun but it was below the clouds

3416

02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:45,479

estimated 30 000 people saw that event

3417

02:33:50,389 --> 02:33:48,000

those that were closest to it had the

3418

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,399

richest imagery and experience those

3419

02:33:53,690 --> 02:33:52,800

that were far away only saw a ball of

3420

02:33:55,969 --> 02:33:53,700

light

3421

02:33:58,490 --> 02:33:55,979

those that were very close and of one

3422

02:34:00,110 --> 02:33:58,500

religious persuasion saw Joseph or

3423

02:34:01,790 --> 02:34:00,120

whatever those that were of another

3424

02:34:04,610 --> 02:34:01,800

religious persuasion thought they saw

3425

02:34:07,070 --> 02:34:04,620

Christ the camera only saw a ball of

3426
02:34:08,510 --> 02:34:07,080
light oh by the way pressinger believes

3427
02:34:10,250 --> 02:34:08,520
we're gonna hear

3428
02:34:13,490 --> 02:34:10,260
us we're going to hear how the story was

3429
02:34:16,309 --> 02:34:13,500
manipulated Sopranos fan

3430
02:34:18,050 --> 02:34:16,319
right after this we hear basically

3431
02:34:19,790 --> 02:34:18,060
hold on

3432
02:34:22,250 --> 02:34:19,800
to your semiconductor they'll walk very

3433
02:34:25,370 --> 02:34:22,260
close to the tremendous luminant display

3434
02:34:28,090 --> 02:34:25,380
tremendous potential there uh suing

3435
02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:28,100
events I'm gonna scroll past this

3436
02:34:31,389 --> 02:34:30,240
okay so

3437
02:34:34,429 --> 02:34:31,399
what what

3438
02:34:36,290 --> 02:34:34,439

Travis Walton won't tell you is that a

3439

02:34:38,090 --> 02:34:36,300

polygraph examiner came out for the

3440

02:34:39,650 --> 02:34:38,100

National Enquirer and then he got paid

3441

02:34:42,050 --> 02:34:39,660

off to

3442

02:34:44,690 --> 02:34:42,060

not tell everybody that Travis Walton

3443

02:34:49,370 --> 02:34:44,700

failed his initial polygraph

3444

02:34:53,450 --> 02:34:51,410

since the part of

3445

02:34:55,610 --> 02:34:53,460

that is involved with memory and

3446

02:34:56,870 --> 02:34:55,620

experience was modified by the severe

3447

02:34:59,090 --> 02:34:56,880

shock

3448

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:59,100

he would not necessarily be lying he may

3449

02:35:01,910 --> 02:35:00,479

actually believe that that's what

3450

02:35:04,490 --> 02:35:01,920

happened to him

3451
02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:04,500
others wanted to be sure the National

3452
02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:06,479
Enquirer has long had an interest in

3453
02:35:11,389 --> 02:35:09,359
UFOs and in selling newspapers

3454
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:11,399
they asked Walton to take a lie detector

3455
02:35:14,330 --> 02:35:13,200
test and called in the services of Jack

3456
02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:14,340
McCarthy

3457
02:35:20,809 --> 02:35:17,520
I received a call at my home

3458
02:35:22,490 --> 02:35:20,819
asking me to come to the Sheraton Hotel

3459
02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,500
in Scottsdale

3460
02:35:26,809 --> 02:35:24,960
and not to tell anybody where I was

3461
02:35:28,849 --> 02:35:26,819
going period

3462
02:35:30,230 --> 02:35:28,859
well naturally I told my wife so the

3463
02:35:32,030 --> 02:35:30,240

National Enquirer made him think a

3464

02:35:36,290 --> 02:35:32,040

secret lie detector type portable

3465

02:35:40,370 --> 02:35:38,450

a lie detector is used to reveal whether

3466

02:35:42,530 --> 02:35:40,380

a person is telling the truth

3467

02:35:45,530 --> 02:35:42,540

by measuring pulse rate

3468

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:45,540

respiration and blood pressure yeah an

3469

02:35:48,349 --> 02:35:46,560

old one

3470

02:35:50,750 --> 02:35:48,359

some experts however doubt it's

3471

02:35:52,190 --> 02:35:50,760

reliability but after two hours of

3472

02:35:54,349 --> 02:35:52,200

questioning and recording the reaction

3473

02:35:57,230 --> 02:35:54,359

yeah let's try to be civil get past this

3474

02:36:00,290 --> 02:35:57,240

when I completed my examinations after

3475

02:36:02,690 --> 02:36:00,300

reading my charts I rendered the opinion

3476
02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:02,700
to the reporters from The National

3477
02:36:08,330 --> 02:36:05,280
Enquirer that the charts were deceptive

3478
02:36:11,330 --> 02:36:08,340
and then in my opinion he was attempting

3479
02:36:14,690 --> 02:36:11,340
to perpetrate a UFO hoax

3480
02:36:16,130 --> 02:36:14,700
well the loop blew off their own

3481
02:36:17,570 --> 02:36:16,140
uh

3482
02:36:23,410 --> 02:36:17,580
I thought it was brother Dwayne was

3483
02:36:29,389 --> 02:36:25,969
and his charts were very very clear

3484
02:36:33,290 --> 02:36:31,070
and uh

3485
02:36:35,389 --> 02:36:33,300
prior to the examination the reporters

3486
02:36:36,770 --> 02:36:35,399
from The National Enquirer I forgot to

3487
02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,780
mention this

3488
02:36:42,170 --> 02:36:38,720

asked me if I would have any objection

3489

02:36:44,050 --> 02:36:42,180

ahead of time to having pictures taken

3490

02:36:46,490 --> 02:36:44,060

on my charts the equipment and myself

3491

02:36:47,929 --> 02:36:46,500

following examination I said no no

3492

02:36:50,750 --> 02:36:47,939

problem

3493

02:36:52,910 --> 02:36:50,760

well after I rendered my opinion uh the

3494

02:36:54,410 --> 02:36:52,920

pictures were completely forgotten they

3495

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:54,420

had no more interesting pictures than

3496

02:36:58,910 --> 02:36:55,680

what they did do they went into an

3497

02:37:01,070 --> 02:36:58,920

adjoining room and Drew up a little form

3498

02:37:03,530 --> 02:37:01,080

for me to sign and asked me to sign

3499

02:37:05,330 --> 02:37:03,540

uh to the effect that I wouldn't reveal

3500

02:37:07,250 --> 02:37:05,340

where I had been that day they would say

3501

02:37:09,889 --> 02:37:07,260

nothing about this examination

3502

02:37:12,170 --> 02:37:09,899

yeah that's great so they wanted him to

3503

02:37:13,730 --> 02:37:12,180

lie Travis Walton argues that he failed

3504

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:13,740

the test because he was excessively

3505

02:37:18,170 --> 02:37:15,600

nervous as a result of his recent close

3506

02:37:20,809 --> 02:37:18,180

encounter with aliens

3507

02:37:22,429 --> 02:37:20,819

despite his claim of being overly

3508

02:37:24,670 --> 02:37:22,439

nervous

3509

02:37:27,349 --> 02:37:24,680

his reactions on the chart

3510

02:37:29,809 --> 02:37:27,359

oh that's a disclaimer to that

3511

02:37:31,610 --> 02:37:29,819

contention he was not overly nervous his

3512

02:37:36,050 --> 02:37:31,620

reactions were normal they were very

3513

02:37:40,429 --> 02:37:36,060

deceptive and in my opinion he

3514

02:37:42,530 --> 02:37:40,439

is was lying and did not take any UFO

3515

02:37:44,929 --> 02:37:42,540

so McCarthy felt the entire experience

3516

02:37:46,610 --> 02:37:44,939

was a hoax Travis Walton was given

3517

02:37:49,130 --> 02:37:46,620

another test some time later which he

3518

02:37:50,750 --> 02:37:49,140

did pass although the procedure used has

3519

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:50,760

been criticized

3520

02:37:54,530 --> 02:37:52,319

despite the controversy The National

3521

02:37:56,870 --> 02:37:54,540

Enquirer gave the forestry workers the

3522

02:37:58,490 --> 02:37:56,880

UFO encounter of the Year Award with

3523

02:38:02,150 --> 02:37:58,500

checks amounting to a total of five

3524

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:02,160

thousand dollars yeah money

3525

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:05,280

from Wellington radar that we've uh all

3526

02:38:10,429 --> 02:38:08,160

right so there's one failed lie detector

3527

02:38:12,290 --> 02:38:10,439

test there's another one which you know

3528

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:12,300

I'm not going to dig up and show you

3529

02:38:17,150 --> 02:38:14,640

right now but Travis Walton was on a

3530

02:38:19,010 --> 02:38:17,160

television show where he was asked

3531

02:38:21,770 --> 02:38:19,020

specific questions are you telling the

3532

02:38:24,050 --> 02:38:21,780

truth did you see a flying saucer were

3533

02:38:26,929 --> 02:38:24,060

you abducted by aliens he failed that

3534

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:26,939

one as well so we've got two failed lie

3535

02:38:32,750 --> 02:38:30,720

detector tests we've got uh the one-time

3536

02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:32,760

crew boss coming out and saying they

3537

02:38:37,790 --> 02:38:34,560

faked it and then changing his story

3538

02:38:39,469 --> 02:38:37,800

once the money got repaired with him and

3539

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:39,479

I I don't know if you notice Sopranos

3540

02:38:43,670 --> 02:38:41,760

but every time I show you more proof and

3541

02:38:46,849 --> 02:38:43,680

evidence you make excuses for the

3542

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:46,859

evidence that we have you know

3543

02:38:53,809 --> 02:38:50,880

the Mike Rogers said that he no longer

3544

02:38:56,389 --> 02:38:53,819

stands behind the story you made excuses

3545

02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:56,399

for why that happened

3546

02:39:02,090 --> 02:39:00,000

you know we tell you that Travis Walton

3547

02:39:04,130 --> 02:39:02,100

himself failed two lie detector tests

3548

02:39:06,710 --> 02:39:04,140

and you still want to argue with us that

3549

02:39:08,330 --> 02:39:06,720

the loggers passed a lie detector test

3550

02:39:10,969 --> 02:39:08,340

but again

3551

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:10,979

I have to dig it up but I'm almost

3552

02:39:16,070 --> 02:39:13,680

certain that they weren't asked specific

3553

02:39:17,990 --> 02:39:16,080

questions about seeing a spaceship or

3554

02:39:19,969 --> 02:39:18,000

anything they were only asked if they

3555

02:39:22,790 --> 02:39:19,979

harmed him because it was a murder

3556

02:39:26,990 --> 02:39:22,800

investigation which makes sense facts

3557

02:39:31,250 --> 02:39:29,450

uh you know what I'm not gonna argue

3558

02:39:34,190 --> 02:39:31,260

with you go believe in you go believe in

3559

02:39:36,410 --> 02:39:34,200

your fairy tale then because no amount

3560

02:39:39,110 --> 02:39:36,420

of evidence that I show you

3561

02:39:41,570 --> 02:39:39,120

do you think that maybe that he failed

3562

02:39:43,849 --> 02:39:41,580

two lie detector tests were you aware

3563

02:39:46,429 --> 02:39:43,859

that Travis Walton had blood tests which

3564

02:39:49,010 --> 02:39:46,439

proved that he he had not been without

3565

02:39:52,190 --> 02:39:49,020

food and water for five days like he

3566

02:39:54,530 --> 02:39:52,200

claimed were you aware of that fact

3567

02:39:57,050 --> 02:39:54,540

do I have to dig that out too and it's

3568

02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:57,060

not my job to prove the story's fake

3569

02:40:00,650 --> 02:39:59,040

it's simply my job to give you the

3570

02:40:03,710 --> 02:40:00,660

evidence you can make up your own mind

3571

02:40:05,030 --> 02:40:03,720

but it's very clear that your mind is

3572

02:40:07,849 --> 02:40:05,040

already made up

3573

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:07,859

and nothing I say will matter to you

3574

02:40:13,969 --> 02:40:11,040

Mike Rogers essentially laid out how

3575

02:40:16,730 --> 02:40:13,979

they faked it then he walked that back

3576

02:40:20,210 --> 02:40:16,740

when Travis Walton and him talk things

3577

02:40:22,910 --> 02:40:20,220

over and the money got right

3578

02:40:24,170 --> 02:40:22,920

that's very suspicious he gets cut out

3579

02:40:26,090 --> 02:40:24,180

of the money

3580

02:40:27,290 --> 02:40:26,100

and suddenly he starts saying that it

3581

02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,300

was a hoax

3582

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:29,520

he gets cut back into the money and he

3583

02:40:33,889 --> 02:40:31,680

walks everything back that was the

3584

02:40:37,429 --> 02:40:33,899

sequence of events and I followed all of

3585

02:40:38,570 --> 02:40:37,439

that very very closely

3586

02:40:43,610 --> 02:40:38,580

and

3587

02:40:46,910 --> 02:40:43,620

capsa is right it should be one scammer

3588

02:40:50,570 --> 02:40:46,920

per show right it's too much and it made

3589

02:40:58,550 --> 02:40:50,580
me work all this overtime so far

3590

02:40:58,560 --> 02:41:03,230
oh man I I just

3591

02:41:09,469 --> 02:41:05,750
you know sometimes it's like it's like

3592

02:41:14,929 --> 02:41:09,479
beating my head against the wall right

3593

02:41:14,939 --> 02:41:20,929
we have the witness rear canning

3594

02:41:25,849 --> 02:41:23,330
and this whole story is a carefully

3595

02:41:27,889 --> 02:41:25,859
manipulated you know people who

3596

02:41:30,349 --> 02:41:27,899
interview Travis Walton ask him things

3597

02:41:33,050 --> 02:41:30,359
like so you passed a lie detector test

3598

02:41:35,510 --> 02:41:33,060
and he says yes he just forgets to tell

3599

02:41:36,950 --> 02:41:35,520
them that he also failed to lie detector

3600

02:41:39,710 --> 02:41:36,960
tests right

3601
02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:39,720
that's extremely problematic if you ask

3602
02:41:44,990 --> 02:41:40,560
me

3603
02:41:49,309 --> 02:41:48,230
and here I will share this you can

3604
02:41:51,469 --> 02:41:49,319
believe what you're going to believe

3605
02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:51,479
because you your mind is made up don't

3606
02:41:57,230 --> 02:41:53,520
bother you with the facts here's what

3607
02:42:01,010 --> 02:41:59,330
I do hereby give notice that I am no

3608
02:42:03,770 --> 02:42:01,020
longer to be considered a witness to

3609
02:42:07,309 --> 02:42:03,780
Travis C Walton's supposed abduction for

3610
02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:07,319
years Travis Walton claimed Mike Rogers

3611
02:42:13,130 --> 02:42:10,800
saw the spaceship he recanted all of

3612
02:42:16,969 --> 02:42:13,140
that then he changed his story again so

3613
02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:16,979

the story keeps changing you know uh I I

3614

02:42:20,990 --> 02:42:19,439

I I don't want to argue with you if you

3615

02:42:23,570 --> 02:42:21,000

want to believe the story believe the

3616

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,580

story but there's more evidence that

3617

02:42:28,070 --> 02:42:25,439

it's a hoax and that it's fake than

3618

02:42:30,230 --> 02:42:28,080

there is that it's true that much I can

3619

02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:30,240

tell you and if we go by a preponderance

3620

02:42:35,030 --> 02:42:32,880

of the evidence then we have to accept

3621

02:42:37,790 --> 02:42:35,040

that uh

3622

02:42:39,650 --> 02:42:37,800

this is a real problem but the story is

3623

02:42:43,190 --> 02:42:39,660

problematic at best

3624

02:42:44,510 --> 02:42:43,200

you know I I I don't get it you know

3625

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,520

people will believe what they want to

3626
02:42:48,710 --> 02:42:46,319
believe and no amount of things I show

3627
02:42:50,270 --> 02:42:48,720
them and and you know I'm not the only

3628
02:42:52,730 --> 02:42:50,280
one who's noticing

3629
02:42:55,849 --> 02:42:52,740
that I show you evidence you make

3630
02:43:02,389 --> 02:42:55,859
excuses right I show you more evidence

3631
02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:05,150
these are excuses and talking points

3632
02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:11,150
they said they sold a spaceship and he

3633
02:43:16,429 --> 02:43:13,680
recanted all of that then he changed his

3634
02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:16,439
tune what don't you find it suspicious

3635
02:43:21,530 --> 02:43:18,960
that he gets cut off the money and

3636
02:43:23,690 --> 02:43:21,540
suddenly he's trashing Travis Walton and

3637
02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:23,700
saying it was a hoax and he's no longer

3638
02:43:29,270 --> 02:43:26,880

to be considered a witness then they get

3639

02:43:32,270 --> 02:43:29,280

to him and they make a financial deal

3640

02:43:34,849 --> 02:43:32,280

and suddenly everything's good again

3641

02:43:37,730 --> 02:43:34,859

and Travis didn't hoax anything he was

3642

02:43:39,530 --> 02:43:37,740

misquoted the tape was manipulated and

3643

02:43:41,929 --> 02:43:39,540

by the way no I don't think that tape

3644

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:41,939

was manipulated I was an audio engineer

3645

02:43:45,650 --> 02:43:43,920

I looked at it doesn't look at it to me

3646

02:43:49,670 --> 02:43:45,660

but you can believe what you want to

3647

02:43:55,550 --> 02:43:51,849

foreign

3648

02:43:58,730 --> 02:43:55,560

we're done here we're done here Travis

3649

02:44:01,070 --> 02:43:58,740

Walton failed two lie detector tests he

3650

02:44:03,469 --> 02:44:01,080

had a financial motive he cashed in

3651
02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:03,479
everywhere he could to make money on

3652
02:44:24,960 --> 02:44:28,510
great

3653
02:44:35,210 --> 02:44:33,050
so uh you know I I I just don't get it

3654
02:44:37,849 --> 02:44:35,220
he passed one lie detector test and

3655
02:44:40,610 --> 02:44:37,859
failed two why are we arguing about this

3656
02:44:43,250 --> 02:44:40,620
why don't you do this Sopranos fan go

3657
02:44:45,050 --> 02:44:43,260
suck his dick go suck Travis Walton's

3658
02:44:47,450 --> 02:44:45,060
dick and have him tell you the story

3659
02:44:50,750 --> 02:44:47,460
that's what you can do

3660
02:44:53,690 --> 02:44:50,760
because you will just not you just don't

3661
02:44:55,250 --> 02:44:53,700
care you don't care about evidence you

3662
02:44:58,490 --> 02:44:55,260
don't care

3663
02:45:00,530 --> 02:44:58,500

you're making excuses just what I said I

3664

02:45:02,870 --> 02:45:00,540

show you he failed two lie detectors and

3665

02:45:04,550 --> 02:45:02,880

you say he passed one do you know the

3666

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:04,560

polygraph examiner for the one he

3667

02:45:08,750 --> 02:45:06,960

apparently passed oh that's right you

3668

02:45:11,690 --> 02:45:08,760

don't know the facts of that do you

3669

02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:11,700

you're just repeating talking points

3670

02:45:17,270 --> 02:45:14,640

from the believer crowd I can't help you

3671

02:45:20,090 --> 02:45:17,280

if you want to believe it believe it

3672

02:45:22,490 --> 02:45:20,100

good for you I don't

3673

02:45:24,889 --> 02:45:22,500

because facts matter evidence matters

3674

02:45:27,050 --> 02:45:24,899

and all of this was money based all of

3675

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:27,060

it

3676

02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:28,800

the reason why the crew all passed the

3677

02:45:31,790 --> 02:45:30,240

lie detector test was because the

3678

02:45:34,370 --> 02:45:31,800

question on the lie detector was not

3679

02:45:35,929 --> 02:45:34,380

about UFOs here's a third person telling

3680

02:45:39,050 --> 02:45:35,939

you about that here's a good comment

3681

02:45:40,849 --> 02:45:39,060

from Orion this was the question I had

3682

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,859

asked well until I had looked at the

3683

02:45:44,690 --> 02:45:42,479

polygraph consisted of the questions

3684

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:44,700

they were asked how to do with the

3685

02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:46,080

missing person and or murder

3686

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:49,680

investigation not a UFO Abduction so

3687

02:45:54,290 --> 02:45:52,319

there you go we were right and you

3688

02:45:56,270 --> 02:45:54,300

you're you're still going to argue with

3689

02:45:59,150 --> 02:45:56,280

us we were right there's three people

3690

02:46:01,730 --> 02:45:59,160

telling you this the logging crew was

3691

02:46:03,710 --> 02:46:01,740

not asked about anything to do with

3692

02:46:05,750 --> 02:46:03,720

aliens or a spaceship they were simply

3693

02:46:07,790 --> 02:46:05,760

asked if they had anything to do with

3694

02:46:10,130 --> 02:46:07,800

his disappearance did they harm him they

3695

02:46:16,670 --> 02:46:10,140

answered no that's the lie detector

3696

02:46:16,680 --> 02:46:20,990

yeah and here we go

3697

02:46:26,389 --> 02:46:23,570

here's another one here's another lie

3698

02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:26,399

detector test that he failed

3699

02:46:37,010 --> 02:46:33,050

what really happened on Fox's TV show

3700

02:46:42,530 --> 02:46:40,010

on the television show Moment of Truth

3701
02:46:44,090 --> 02:46:42,540
he failed he failed the lie detector

3702
02:47:06,290 --> 02:46:44,100
test

3703
02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:07,730
all right

3704
02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:09,840
Moment of Truth the television show I'm

3705
02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:12,000
not going to share it he failed that lie

3706
02:47:18,050 --> 02:47:14,880
detector test too years later

3707
02:47:20,330 --> 02:47:18,060
thank you our Warrior for the bacon and

3708
02:47:22,010 --> 02:47:20,340
the kind and generous uh support of the

3709
02:47:24,170 --> 02:47:22,020
show we appreciate your kindness

3710
02:47:26,690 --> 02:47:24,180
generosity and support of the show it is

3711
02:47:29,030 --> 02:47:26,700
much much appreciated and you know I'm

3712
02:47:31,429 --> 02:47:29,040
sorry if I get frustrated but you know

3713
02:47:34,250 --> 02:47:31,439

those are the kind of people that

3714

02:47:36,530 --> 02:47:34,260

frustrate me I show you evidence you

3715

02:47:39,469 --> 02:47:36,540

make excuses I show you more evidence

3716

02:47:41,389 --> 02:47:39,479

you make excuses so it's very clear to

3717

02:47:44,330 --> 02:47:41,399

anybody watching or listening to this

3718

02:47:47,150 --> 02:47:44,340

that no amount of evidence I show you

3719

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:47,160

will change your mind so why are we even

3720

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:50,160

doing this it's a waste of time no

3721

02:47:53,630 --> 02:47:51,600

amount of evidence I show you will

3722

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:53,640

change your mind your mind is already

3723

02:47:59,389 --> 02:47:56,160

made up why are we doing this it's a

3724

02:48:04,250 --> 02:48:02,510

and you know when I go and meet my maker

3725

02:48:05,870 --> 02:48:04,260

I'm not going to think you know what I

3726
02:48:08,990 --> 02:48:05,880
should have done I should have argued

3727
02:48:11,450 --> 02:48:09,000
with more people that are just intent

3728
02:48:13,070 --> 02:48:11,460
and absolutely want to believe UFO

3729
02:48:15,530 --> 02:48:13,080
stories I should have spent more of my

3730
02:48:17,270 --> 02:48:15,540
life arguing with people who've already

3731
02:48:18,590 --> 02:48:17,280
made their mind up and will never change

3732
02:48:20,990 --> 02:48:18,600
their mind

3733
02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:21,000
or if you won't admit that you've

3734
02:48:23,890 --> 02:48:23,040
already made up your mind there's a

3735
02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:23,900
problem there

3736
02:48:35,210 --> 02:48:29,570
thank you for your kindness generosity

3737
02:48:39,050 --> 02:48:37,429
yeah there is more evidence that it was

3738
02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:39,060

a hoax if you're looking for more

3739

02:48:48,650 --> 02:48:47,150

Sunny Sandu is here damn it got here

3740

02:48:50,210 --> 02:48:48,660

late sounds like another amazing episode

3741

02:48:53,210 --> 02:48:50,220

I'm gonna have to rewind and watch

3742

02:48:55,309 --> 02:48:53,220

tomorrow well thank you uh

3743

02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:55,319

yeah and see you still want to argue

3744

02:49:00,770 --> 02:48:57,600

with me I told you I have to dig it out

3745

02:49:03,469 --> 02:49:00,780

I don't have instant recall of do you

3746

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:03,479

have any idea we've done a thousand

3747

02:49:08,110 --> 02:49:06,000

shows here I've done one on Travis

3748

02:49:10,610 --> 02:49:08,120

Walton right

3749

02:49:13,070 --> 02:49:10,620

where's yours where's your proof that

3750

02:49:15,050 --> 02:49:13,080

we're wrong three people in a live chat

3751

02:49:17,389 --> 02:49:15,060

actually Four there was another one

3752

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:17,399

whose comment I missed four people have

3753

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:19,200

told you now

3754

02:49:24,530 --> 02:49:21,840

so we're all wrong and you're correct oh

3755

02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:24,540

no you want to see them you go find it

3756

02:49:29,270 --> 02:49:26,880

we've had four people tell you that

3757

02:49:32,330 --> 02:49:29,280

you're wrong they were not asked about

3758

02:49:34,490 --> 02:49:32,340

spaceships UFOs and aliens they were

3759

02:49:38,150 --> 02:49:34,500

just asked if they if they had anything

3760

02:49:41,650 --> 02:49:38,160

to do with harming Travis Walton or had

3761

02:49:45,530 --> 02:49:41,660

anything to do with his disappearance

3762

02:49:48,170 --> 02:49:45,540

so it's false equivalency it's it's just

3763

02:49:50,330 --> 02:49:48,180

completely false to say well the logging

3764

02:49:53,270 --> 02:49:50,340

crew pays the lie detector test so

3765

02:49:55,790 --> 02:49:53,280

Travis Walton's story must be true they

3766

02:49:57,770 --> 02:49:55,800

weren't asked anything about aliens they

3767

02:49:59,570 --> 02:49:57,780

weren't asked if they saw Flying Saucer

3768

02:50:02,690 --> 02:49:59,580

they weren't asked if they saw a

3769

02:50:07,610 --> 02:50:06,230

the problem here is your connecting dots

3770

02:50:11,090 --> 02:50:07,620

that don't exist

3771

02:50:13,250 --> 02:50:11,100

these dots don't exist go find it you go

3772

02:50:16,190 --> 02:50:13,260

find it or I'll dig it out when I get a

3773

02:50:20,270 --> 02:50:16,200

chance and I'll show it on my show

3774

02:50:24,170 --> 02:50:20,280

and then you will make more excuses

3775

02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:24,180

that's what will happen I guarantee it I

3776

02:50:28,370 --> 02:50:25,680

guarantee it or you'll come back to me

3777

02:50:30,650 --> 02:50:28,380

with some other so-called proof that

3778

02:50:33,230 --> 02:50:30,660

Travis Walton's story is true and expect

3779

02:50:35,510 --> 02:50:33,240

me to dispel that and again and again

3780

02:50:38,090 --> 02:50:35,520

and again and we can go round and around

3781

02:50:40,429 --> 02:50:38,100

for five months on this

3782

02:50:44,030 --> 02:50:40,439

how about for once one of you people

3783

02:50:46,490 --> 02:50:44,040

that 100 will tell me I'm wrong you

3784

02:50:48,770 --> 02:50:46,500

prove I'm wrong how about we do it that

3785

02:50:51,889 --> 02:50:48,780

way from there on and save me the

3786

02:50:53,870 --> 02:50:51,899

trouble of wasting my life away with

3787

02:50:56,929 --> 02:50:53,880

wackadus who've already made up their

3788

02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:56,939

mind and don't care and don't they just

3789

02:51:01,309 --> 02:50:58,080

want to believe

3790

02:51:04,910 --> 02:51:01,319

great then go believe and leave me alone

3791

02:51:06,830 --> 02:51:04,920

because I require facts and evidence to

3792

02:51:08,630 --> 02:51:06,840

believe and if you come here with

3793

02:51:11,690 --> 02:51:08,640

incorrect facts but then tell us we're

3794

02:51:13,370 --> 02:51:11,700

wrong then you bring the facts show me a

3795

02:51:16,490 --> 02:51:13,380

lie detector test where they were asked

3796

02:51:19,010 --> 02:51:16,500

about aliens and spaceships and she is

3797

02:51:21,410 --> 02:51:19,020

seeing Travis Walton beamed up to a ship

3798

02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:21,420

and they all passed the lie detector

3799

02:51:24,170 --> 02:51:22,560

test

3800

02:51:27,170 --> 02:51:24,180

you can't

3801
02:51:29,929 --> 02:51:27,180
because that doesn't exist that's false

3802
02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:29,939
information it's disinformation that

3803
02:51:36,590 --> 02:51:32,880
Peddlers of garbage

3804
02:51:42,830 --> 02:51:40,190
it's like it's easy to come here and say

3805
02:51:45,950 --> 02:51:42,840
how wrong we've had four or five people

3806
02:51:48,650 --> 02:51:45,960
now tell you you're wrong but you still

3807
02:51:51,230 --> 02:51:48,660
want to argue with us you all want us to

3808
02:51:52,610 --> 02:51:51,240
go do the research for you do the work

3809
02:51:54,590 --> 02:51:52,620
for you

3810
02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:54,600
prove you wrong

3811
02:52:02,330 --> 02:51:59,760
because you've already made up your mind

3812
02:52:05,450 --> 02:52:02,340
and therefore no amount of proof will

3813
02:52:08,030 --> 02:52:05,460

suffice to you that you're wrong because

3814

02:52:15,290 --> 02:52:08,040

you refuse to admit that you're wrong

3815

02:52:19,309 --> 02:52:17,210

foreign

3816

02:52:44,870 --> 02:52:19,319

we'll take a few more questions and

3817

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:46,190

no

3818

02:52:54,950 --> 02:52:52,080

I'm getting angry because

3819

02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:54,960

you refuse to back down

3820

02:52:59,330 --> 02:52:56,880

we've showed you that Travis Walton

3821

02:53:01,910 --> 02:52:59,340

failed two lie detector tests you made

3822

02:53:03,469 --> 02:53:01,920

excuses oh but these lockers passed a

3823

02:53:05,150 --> 02:53:03,479

lie detector test you were wrong about

3824

02:53:06,889 --> 02:53:05,160

that

3825

02:53:09,050 --> 02:53:06,899

we've shown you

3826

02:53:11,389 --> 02:53:09,060

the financial motivation

3827

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:11,399

we've shown you that his one-time

3828

02:53:17,150 --> 02:53:14,880

partner recanted everything and

3829

02:53:19,250 --> 02:53:17,160

basically called Travis Walton a liar

3830

02:53:22,730 --> 02:53:19,260

and that it was a hoax

3831

02:53:24,889 --> 02:53:22,740

you made excuses for that so it's very

3832

02:53:27,110 --> 02:53:24,899

clear that no matter what we tell you

3833

02:53:29,450 --> 02:53:27,120

you're still going to argue with us I

3834

02:53:31,790 --> 02:53:29,460

could go pull that lie detector proof

3835

02:53:33,170 --> 02:53:31,800

right now put it on the screen and show

3836

02:53:35,570 --> 02:53:33,180

you that they were not asked those

3837

02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:35,580

questions as you are claiming and you

3838

02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:37,680

will still come back with something else

3839

02:53:42,590 --> 02:53:40,319

to argue with me that the case is real I

3840

02:53:46,010 --> 02:53:42,600

believe the case is a fraud a fake a

3841

02:53:47,929 --> 02:53:46,020

hoax prove me wrong go do it let me know

3842

02:53:50,269 --> 02:53:47,939

let me know when you have overwhelming

3843

02:53:53,030 --> 02:53:50,279

Smoking Gun proof that Travis Walton was

3844

02:53:55,370 --> 02:53:53,040

abducted by aliens and missing for five

3845

02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:55,380

days and by the way

3846

02:53:58,250 --> 02:53:57,120

I don't know if you're aware of this or

3847

02:54:00,710 --> 02:53:58,260

not but

3848

02:54:03,950 --> 02:54:00,720

there's a whole Mountain more of

3849

02:54:06,769 --> 02:54:03,960

evidence that it that that story is fake

3850

02:54:08,690 --> 02:54:06,779

and if you choose to you can accept that

3851
02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:08,700
evidence or you could put your head in

3852
02:54:13,250 --> 02:54:10,560
the sand and just say I just want to

3853
02:54:15,889 --> 02:54:13,260
believe it don't show me don't bother me

3854
02:54:17,450 --> 02:54:15,899
with the facts My Mind Is Made Up that's

3855
02:54:19,130 --> 02:54:17,460
your problem you don't want to be

3856
02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:19,140
bothered with facts because your mind is

3857
02:54:23,090 --> 02:54:20,880
already made up that's why I get

3858
02:54:25,250 --> 02:54:23,100
frustrated what do you want from me what

3859
02:54:27,650 --> 02:54:25,260
else am I supposed to do for you I'm not

3860
02:54:31,490 --> 02:54:27,660
doing all the work for you you go find

3861
02:54:35,870 --> 02:54:33,110
foreign

3862
02:54:37,849 --> 02:54:35,880
yes I am I followed that very closely

3863
02:54:40,250 --> 02:54:37,859

you know what here's what we're gonna do

3864

02:54:42,530 --> 02:54:40,260

you're timed out and you can go find

3865

02:54:45,889 --> 02:54:42,540

another show to annoy the host of you

3866

02:54:48,950 --> 02:54:45,899

know you know it just it it it it

3867

02:54:51,769 --> 02:54:48,960

there's no end to this every time you

3868

02:54:54,950 --> 02:54:51,779

come here you argue with me go start

3869

02:54:56,690 --> 02:54:54,960

your own show do it better than me buddy

3870

02:54:58,969 --> 02:54:56,700

David Bucky

3871

02:55:00,410 --> 02:54:58,979

ever see Randy Kramer and Simon Parks

3872

02:55:04,250 --> 02:55:00,420

being interviewed together it's pretty

3873

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:07,309

yeah I agree Chris and and I'm adamant

3874

02:55:13,250 --> 02:55:11,040

that we're right about this case uh we

3875

02:55:16,910 --> 02:55:13,260

can check you know I can't do this on

3876

02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:16,920

the Fly I can't pull up you know

3877

02:55:25,070 --> 02:55:22,080

how many it's just ridiculous

3878

02:55:27,590 --> 02:55:25,080

it's just ridiculous

3879

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:27,600

by the way on skeptic.com is where

3880

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:30,000

you'll find that information

3881

02:55:35,929 --> 02:55:32,880

about the LIE detection stuff you you

3882

02:55:38,450 --> 02:55:35,939

can also find it on michaelshermer.com

3883

02:55:40,849 --> 02:55:38,460

so there you are

3884

02:55:43,610 --> 02:55:40,859

now come back to me with more arguments

3885

02:55:53,210 --> 02:55:43,620

come back to me with more excuses for

3886

02:55:58,250 --> 02:55:55,130

yeah I'm not going to waste any more

3887

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,290

no I don't want everything to be a hoax

3888

02:56:03,530 --> 02:56:02,640

but I I want evidence that something is

3889

02:56:08,630 --> 02:56:03,540

real

3890

02:56:13,250 --> 02:56:10,730

yeah exactly

3891

02:56:15,230 --> 02:56:13,260

Jeanette Malibu is exactly right truth

3892

02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:15,240

Seekers would be overjoyed to find Hard

3893

02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:17,520

Evidence we are not alone I absolutely

3894

02:56:21,889 --> 02:56:19,920

would I would do a cartwheel live on the

3895

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:21,899

show Absolutely

3896

02:56:38,510 --> 02:56:24,720

Travis Walton case is very weak uh we

3897

02:56:42,349 --> 02:56:39,590

thank you

3898

02:56:45,650 --> 02:56:42,359

I didn't change my mind on Ryan Gordon I

3899

02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:45,660

changed I I don't know that that uh

3900

02:56:51,710 --> 02:56:48,240

there's no evidence or proof that that

3901
02:56:54,230 --> 02:56:51,720
audio recording was manipulated

3902
02:56:57,349 --> 02:56:54,240
so until you provide proof that it was

3903
02:56:59,389 --> 02:56:57,359
manipulated it wasn't you have to

3904
02:57:01,730 --> 02:56:59,399
provide proof of your claims

3905
02:57:03,950 --> 02:57:01,740
you're he's saying it was manipulating

3906
02:57:05,690 --> 02:57:03,960
you're saying it was manipulated prove

3907
02:57:07,370 --> 02:57:05,700
it I could load it in an audio editor

3908
02:57:10,010 --> 02:57:07,380
and show you it doesn't look edited to

3909
02:57:12,170 --> 02:57:10,020
me and what do I know I'm just a guy who

3910
02:57:16,150 --> 02:57:12,180
ran a commercial audio recording studio

3911
02:57:18,410 --> 02:57:16,160
for 10 years right but you're the expert

3912
02:57:20,809 --> 02:57:18,420
three of the four relevant questions

3913
02:57:23,389 --> 02:57:20,819

asked during the test though

3914

02:57:26,570 --> 02:57:23,399

entirely with this issue

3915

02:57:28,610 --> 02:57:26,580

I'm not sure what that means

3916

02:57:31,130 --> 02:57:28,620

if you if anybody can find it put the

3917

02:57:33,830 --> 02:57:31,140

link in there uh and I've told you where

3918

02:57:37,309 --> 02:57:33,840

you can find it it's on skeptic.com and

3919

02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:39,710

all the information is out there

3920

02:57:43,849 --> 02:57:41,760

if you have time to look for it I'm

3921

02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:43,859

running a live show right now

3922

02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:50,570

you can lead a horse to water but you

3923

02:57:55,730 --> 02:57:53,040

can you cannot you can't force him not

3924

02:57:58,429 --> 02:57:55,740

to be stupid and gullible

3925

02:58:03,170 --> 02:57:58,439

yeah we should get a camera expert like

3926

02:58:06,290 --> 02:58:04,670

we are dealing with something that

3927

02:58:08,150 --> 02:58:06,300

involves Consciousness as much as our

3928

02:58:10,370 --> 02:58:08,160

physical reality evidence is difficult

3929

02:58:12,050 --> 02:58:10,380

to come by especially with the level of

3930

02:58:19,670 --> 02:58:12,060

effort to cover it up by the government

3931

02:58:24,530 --> 02:58:22,309

yeah and here's the sixth person

3932

02:58:26,510 --> 02:58:24,540

the polygraph exam given to the other

3933

02:58:28,370 --> 02:58:26,520

alleged Witnesses was designed to

3934

02:58:31,190 --> 02:58:28,380

determine whether or not Walton might be

3935

02:58:34,670 --> 02:58:31,200

the victim of Foul Play instigated by

3936

02:58:37,370 --> 02:58:34,680

his associates so there you go

3937

02:58:39,530 --> 02:58:37,380

there's a sixth person

3938

02:58:42,050 --> 02:58:39,540

you can look on skeptic.com

3939

02:58:44,150 --> 02:58:42,060

and find this

3940

02:58:45,950 --> 02:58:44,160

but we're just going to keep going round

3941

02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:45,960

and round right you're never going to

3942

02:58:49,849 --> 02:58:47,760

believe us you've already made up your

3943

02:58:52,910 --> 02:58:49,859

mind so we won't bother you with the

3944

02:58:55,250 --> 02:58:52,920

facts because your mind is made up

3945

02:58:57,410 --> 02:58:55,260

it is what it is

3946

02:58:59,269 --> 02:58:57,420

Christina Diaz is here with the kind and

3947

02:59:01,010 --> 02:58:59,279

generous five dollar super sticker thank

3948

02:59:03,050 --> 02:59:01,020

you for your kindness generosity and

3949

02:59:05,269 --> 02:59:03,060

support of the show and for helping us

3950

02:59:12,650 --> 02:59:05,279

to praise the cash Christine

3951

02:59:16,849 --> 02:59:15,050

yeah I agree with you Chris at some

3952

02:59:18,590 --> 02:59:16,859

point you know and I'm sorry I get upset

3953

02:59:22,070 --> 02:59:18,600

but you know I just get so frustrated

3954

02:59:24,050 --> 02:59:22,080

like it's clear and obvious that this

3955

02:59:26,510 --> 02:59:24,060

guy has already made his mind up and he

3956

02:59:27,769 --> 02:59:26,520

just wants to argue right

3957

02:59:29,929 --> 02:59:27,779

like

3958

02:59:32,929 --> 02:59:29,939

how much evidence do I have to show you

3959

02:59:34,910 --> 02:59:32,939

if you if you believe that those two lie

3960

02:59:37,070 --> 02:59:34,920

detector tests were wrong

3961

02:59:47,050 --> 02:59:37,080

right

3962

02:59:52,969 --> 02:59:49,010

Flores says they don't really want the

3963

02:59:58,429 --> 02:59:55,730

I'm just getting you know quite honestly

3964

02:59:59,389 --> 02:59:58,439

my level of patience is has been low

3965

03:00:01,370 --> 02:59:59,399

lately

3966

03:00:03,410 --> 03:00:01,380

I've had two sick children at home and

3967

03:00:05,929 --> 03:00:03,420

this is not an excuse for popping off

3968

03:00:10,250 --> 03:00:05,939

but it is what it is I've had two sick

3969

03:00:12,769 --> 03:00:10,260

kids at home this week and uh

3970

03:00:14,990 --> 03:00:12,779

I don't know my level of patience you

3971

03:00:17,269 --> 03:00:15,000

know it used to be that I would laugh at

3972

03:00:19,730 --> 03:00:17,279

nasty negative comments in the comments

3973

03:00:22,309 --> 03:00:19,740

section too here I'll show you I'll show

3974

03:00:25,070 --> 03:00:22,319

you one if I can if I could pull it up I

3975

03:00:27,530 --> 03:00:25,080

think I can pull it up

3976

03:00:30,410 --> 03:00:27,540

I'm pretty sure I could pull it up

3977

03:00:34,429 --> 03:00:30,420

and you know people's level of ignorance

3978

03:00:36,849 --> 03:00:34,439

I I just I I don't I don't get it you

3979

03:00:43,730 --> 03:00:39,650

and it's it's always some idiot with

3980

03:00:50,750 --> 03:00:45,410

so

3981

03:00:58,750 --> 03:00:52,910

oh wait a minute I don't want to share

3982

03:01:02,929 --> 03:01:01,250

here here's the kind of stuff this is

3983

03:01:04,849 --> 03:01:02,939

why I get upset

3984

03:01:07,910 --> 03:01:04,859

you are doing what you're doing for

3985

03:01:09,590 --> 03:01:07,920

monetary value or you wouldn't do it how

3986

03:01:10,910 --> 03:01:09,600

would you how do you know that the

3987

03:01:12,950 --> 03:01:10,920

content that you get from other

3988

03:01:15,290 --> 03:01:12,960

narratives is truthful you're making

3989

03:01:16,849 --> 03:01:15,300

your money doing it so therefore you

3990

03:01:19,490 --> 03:01:16,859

will continue on you're just another

3991

03:01:22,370 --> 03:01:19,500

David or Linda doing the very same gig

3992

03:01:24,469 --> 03:01:22,380

by using someone else's stories you give

3993

03:01:26,990 --> 03:01:24,479

your viewers what they want to hear and

3994

03:01:29,150 --> 03:01:27,000

don't care where or how you obtain it

3995

03:01:31,790 --> 03:01:29,160

because you are making money just like

3996

03:01:34,250 --> 03:01:31,800

they are that is what you do best like

3997

03:01:37,250 --> 03:01:34,260

does this person like watch the show

3998

03:01:40,010 --> 03:01:37,260

right she's gonna say I'm I'm doing the

3999

03:01:43,130 --> 03:01:40,020

same thing as Linda Moulton Howe I guess

4000

03:01:46,250 --> 03:01:43,140

or David Wilcock

4001

03:01:48,170 --> 03:01:46,260

it's just ridiculous just ridiculous and

4002

03:01:50,450 --> 03:01:48,180

so

4003

03:01:52,370 --> 03:01:50,460

I've been pretty good lately especially

4004

03:01:55,730 --> 03:01:52,380

since I quit drinking at controlling

4005

03:01:57,950 --> 03:01:55,740

myself from having angry outbursts but

4006

03:02:00,950 --> 03:01:57,960

my level of patience is near zero with

4007

03:02:01,969 --> 03:02:00,960

stupid people you know at some point I

4008

03:02:06,530 --> 03:02:01,979

just can't

4009

03:02:09,110 --> 03:02:06,540

you can't argue and uh you know so I

4010

03:02:11,030 --> 03:02:09,120

I don't know what to do about this I

4011

03:02:11,809 --> 03:02:11,040

need I definitely could use some time

4012

03:02:14,210 --> 03:02:11,819

off

4013

03:02:17,090 --> 03:02:14,220

right I definitely could use some time

4014

03:02:21,010 --> 03:02:17,100

off rest recharge take a break come back

4015

03:02:26,450 --> 03:02:23,929

oh no Crystal answered you had a flu

4016

03:02:30,410 --> 03:02:26,460

since December it won't go away sorry to

4017

03:02:33,050 --> 03:02:30,420

hear about that sorry to hear about that

4018

03:02:35,150 --> 03:02:33,060

yeah it could be could be could be

4019

03:02:38,090 --> 03:02:35,160

somebody that we already know and hate

4020

03:02:40,929 --> 03:02:38,100

come back with a new name to aggravate

4021

03:02:43,550 --> 03:02:40,939

me people like that

4022

03:02:46,309 --> 03:02:43,560

2023 is all about UFO cynicism

4023

03:02:47,389 --> 03:02:46,319

absolutely simonfly and shouldn't you be

4024

03:02:50,690 --> 03:02:47,399

editing

4025

03:02:52,670 --> 03:02:50,700

I hope I sent you a message and by the

4026

03:02:56,330 --> 03:02:52,680

way thanks simonfly for letting us use

4027

03:02:58,490 --> 03:02:56,340

all your wonderful uh stuff right

4028

03:03:00,290 --> 03:02:58,500

yeah you could show him Travis saying he

4029

03:03:01,849 --> 03:03:00,300

made it all up and he'd argue against it

4030

03:03:03,590 --> 03:03:01,859

because he still needs it to be true or

4031

03:03:06,290 --> 03:03:03,600

wants it to be true

4032

03:03:08,510 --> 03:03:06,300

yeah and you know I do regret popping

4033

03:03:11,389 --> 03:03:08,520

off like that though like at some point

4034

03:03:13,910 --> 03:03:11,399

it's I think it's obvious to everybody

4035

03:03:17,030 --> 03:03:13,920

listening and watching that guy just

4036

03:03:20,030 --> 03:03:17,040

refuses to accept any evidence he's

4037

03:03:21,950 --> 03:03:20,040

already made his mind up now if you

4038

03:03:24,230 --> 03:03:21,960

showed me overwhelming evidence that

4039

03:03:25,490 --> 03:03:24,240

Travis was telling the truth I would

4040

03:03:27,349 --> 03:03:25,500

accept it

4041

03:03:30,349 --> 03:03:27,359

if you showed me overwhelming evidence

4042

03:03:33,050 --> 03:03:30,359

his story was true I would accept it you

4043

03:03:34,849 --> 03:03:33,060

know so at some point you just have to

4044

03:03:37,010 --> 03:03:34,859

you know all we could do is save the

4045

03:03:39,830 --> 03:03:37,020

ones we can and and that it is what it

4046

03:03:44,269 --> 03:03:41,990

David Bucky says man I missed Twitter

4047

03:03:48,650 --> 03:03:44,279

the most because your memes I'm banned

4048

03:03:53,450 --> 03:03:51,290

no yeah and he's always here telling me

4049

03:03:57,170 --> 03:03:53,460

I'm wrong and arguing with me

4050

03:03:59,150 --> 03:03:57,180

you know but it is what it is I I have I

4051
03:04:01,130 --> 03:03:59,160
do have to get better at being patient I

4052
03:04:03,530 --> 03:04:01,140
should not let people push my buttons so

4053
03:04:05,330 --> 03:04:03,540
easily it's become a religion to so many

4054
03:04:06,889 --> 03:04:05,340
people because the world is lost when

4055
03:04:08,090 --> 03:04:06,899
you question the pillars of their belief

4056
03:04:10,610 --> 03:04:08,100
system people will act like it's

4057
03:04:13,130 --> 03:04:10,620
blasphemy I absolutely agree with you

4058
03:04:15,230 --> 03:04:13,140
how Gene contact the absolutely believe

4059
03:04:18,170 --> 03:04:15,240
with you you know

4060
03:04:19,730 --> 03:04:18,180
it is frustrating like creating chaos

4061
03:04:29,630 --> 03:04:19,740
yeah

4062
03:04:33,830 --> 03:04:29,640
it's like talking to a brick wall you

4063
03:04:36,469 --> 03:04:33,840

know and and by the way

4064

03:04:38,870 --> 03:04:36,479

how Gene is right it's these pillars

4065

03:04:40,670 --> 03:04:38,880

right like did you ever have to argue

4066

03:04:44,150 --> 03:04:40,680

with somebody that believes Bob Lazar

4067

03:04:46,670 --> 03:04:44,160

it's the same exact thing I go yeah but

4068

03:04:47,929 --> 03:04:46,680

Bob Lazar wasn't a real scientist oh

4069

03:04:51,530 --> 03:04:47,939

well maybe he just lied about his

4070

03:04:53,929 --> 03:04:51,540

education to get a better job okay

4071

03:04:55,730 --> 03:04:53,939

um he never stepped foot on area 51. oh

4072

03:04:58,309 --> 03:04:55,740

well the Men in Black got there and they

4073

03:05:00,889 --> 03:04:58,319

and they cleansed the logs those flight

4074

03:05:02,230 --> 03:05:00,899

logs that's why they erased Bob Lazar's

4075

03:05:04,910 --> 03:05:02,240

name

4076
03:05:07,790 --> 03:05:04,920
no that didn't happen you know you know

4077
03:05:10,070 --> 03:05:07,800
they'll just come up with any do that

4078
03:05:12,230 --> 03:05:10,080
guy's doing mental gymnastics to still

4079
03:05:16,070 --> 03:05:12,240
believe the story right

4080
03:05:21,469 --> 03:05:18,769
what evidence or proof yeah I really

4081
03:05:25,070 --> 03:05:21,479
don't know I don't know

4082
03:05:28,730 --> 03:05:25,080
maybe if he had a alien DNA sample or he

4083
03:05:30,349 --> 03:05:28,740
had uh I don't know films video that

4084
03:05:33,830 --> 03:05:30,359
couldn't be debunked

4085
03:05:36,710 --> 03:05:33,840
or uh if he passed five lie detector

4086
03:05:39,290 --> 03:05:36,720
tests in a row from five different uh

4087
03:05:41,570 --> 03:05:39,300
polygraph examiners not failed to pass

4088
03:05:49,690 --> 03:05:41,580

one and by the way the one that he

4089

03:05:54,950 --> 03:05:52,370

tell Chris to up his intake of quality

4090

03:05:56,809 --> 03:05:54,960

olive oil garlic and honey not mixed in

4091

03:06:00,110 --> 03:05:56,819

a concoction but just up and intake

4092

03:06:01,429 --> 03:06:00,120

these Foods all right well uh yeah pass

4093

03:06:04,550 --> 03:06:01,439

it along there

4094

03:06:09,830 --> 03:06:06,950

Jeremy Corbell fans are the fan or the

4095

03:06:13,910 --> 03:06:09,840

same Jeremy dumbbell

4096

03:06:15,349 --> 03:06:13,920

yeah yeah so I'm gonna bounce phone out

4097

03:06:17,570 --> 03:06:15,359

of here and I'm gonna work on my

4098

03:06:20,990 --> 03:06:17,580

patience because

4099

03:06:22,969 --> 03:06:21,000

I I I I've tried but at some point

4100

03:06:24,650 --> 03:06:22,979

especially when it becomes obvious that

4101
03:06:27,290 --> 03:06:24,660
they just want to argue they just want

4102
03:06:28,730 --> 03:06:27,300
to they just want to keep going with

4103
03:06:30,050 --> 03:06:28,740
their belief system

4104
03:06:32,510 --> 03:06:30,060
you know

4105
03:06:34,370 --> 03:06:32,520
a wiser man than me once said don't

4106
03:06:37,070 --> 03:06:34,380
bother me with the facts My Mind Is Made

4107
03:06:38,809 --> 03:06:37,080
Up right

4108
03:06:40,370 --> 03:06:38,819
the same people that would say Lazar

4109
03:06:41,929 --> 03:06:40,380
lied about his degrees to get a better

4110
03:06:43,370 --> 03:06:41,939
job will ignore the fact that they could

4111
03:06:45,410 --> 03:06:43,380
check his degrees and interview his

4112
03:06:47,690 --> 03:06:45,420
professors you can't win with them

4113
03:06:49,010 --> 03:06:47,700

yeah you'll never win with the True

4114

03:06:50,809 --> 03:06:49,020

Believers look at the people still

4115

03:06:52,790 --> 03:06:50,819

supporting good after his depositions

4116

03:06:55,250 --> 03:06:52,800

it's amazing that that guy's still got

4117

03:06:57,590 --> 03:06:55,260

an audience right go relax and have a

4118

03:07:00,349 --> 03:06:57,600

good night I believe I will Davina TK

4119

03:07:01,490 --> 03:07:00,359

and thank you all for being members I

4120

03:07:03,830 --> 03:07:01,500

appreciate

4121

03:07:05,510 --> 03:07:03,840

all of you especially you members and

4122

03:07:07,370 --> 03:07:05,520

patreon supporters and by the way check

4123

03:07:10,250 --> 03:07:07,380

your patreon check our patreon page

4124

03:07:12,469 --> 03:07:10,260

check the community tab if you are a

4125

03:07:14,570 --> 03:07:12,479

member of our YouTube channel there's a

4126
03:07:16,670 --> 03:07:14,580
couple of bonus videos for you early

4127
03:07:19,370 --> 03:07:16,680
access videos

4128
03:07:23,030 --> 03:07:19,380
um that you can check out and uh we

4129
03:07:25,490 --> 03:07:23,040
appreciate you very much I'm gonna I

4130
03:07:27,650 --> 03:07:25,500
said what we're doing now is

4131
03:07:29,750 --> 03:07:27,660
I will be

4132
03:07:33,349 --> 03:07:29,760
producing these produced videos and

4133
03:07:35,750 --> 03:07:33,359
uploading and uploading them to patreon

4134
03:07:37,910 --> 03:07:35,760
and the members only section during the

4135
03:07:40,730 --> 03:07:37,920
week and then on the weekends we'll

4136
03:07:43,429 --> 03:07:40,740
debut those videos on the public Channel

4137
03:07:45,410 --> 03:07:43,439
uh it's just another of those little

4138
03:07:46,429 --> 03:07:45,420

benefits you get some extra goodies a

4139

03:07:48,650 --> 03:07:46,439

little early

4140

03:07:50,870 --> 03:07:48,660

your question on Kurt Jim uncle's show

4141

03:07:53,030 --> 03:07:50,880

that made Linda have a meltdown was what

4142

03:07:55,250 --> 03:07:53,040

led me to your show your other work on

4143

03:07:57,170 --> 03:07:55,260

ttsa Lou Alexander has been amazing

4144

03:08:01,130 --> 03:07:57,180

amazing keep it up well thank you sonny

4145

03:08:01,140 --> 03:08:07,250

much appreciated much appreciated

4146

03:08:11,750 --> 03:08:09,830

good stuff yeah

4147

03:08:13,969 --> 03:08:11,760

if you're sick you want the best organic

4148

03:08:17,570 --> 03:08:13,979

stuff you can right

4149

03:08:23,889 --> 03:08:17,580

yeah like share subscribe

4150

03:08:29,870 --> 03:08:27,290

do something to perform a sexual act to

4151

03:08:32,389 --> 03:08:29,880

Travis Walton that's when you know

4152

03:08:35,570 --> 03:08:32,399

you're frustrated go suck it um

4153

03:08:38,030 --> 03:08:35,580

uh yeah uh we're already up to seven

4154

03:08:41,469 --> 03:08:38,040

thousand and five subscribers so we just

4155

03:08:44,990 --> 03:08:41,479

need uh like 3 000 more

4156

03:08:46,910 --> 03:08:45,000

2995 more everybody tells me that this

4157

03:08:48,710 --> 03:08:46,920

gets easier once you hit 10 000

4158

03:08:51,710 --> 03:08:48,720

subscribers I really hope that's true

4159

03:08:53,510 --> 03:08:51,720

because I'm getting a little tired but

4160

03:08:57,830 --> 03:08:53,520

then every once in a while I feel that

4161

03:09:01,370 --> 03:08:57,840

way and then I get I get recharged you

4162

03:09:03,410 --> 03:09:01,380

know and by the way yesterday's show

4163

03:09:05,150 --> 03:09:03,420

was something I want to do more of I've

4164

03:09:07,309 --> 03:09:05,160

got a lot of stuff I've written that

4165

03:09:10,130 --> 03:09:07,319

I've never used on the show and evidence

4166

03:09:12,349 --> 03:09:10,140

I've collected and links so I'm starting

4167

03:09:14,150 --> 03:09:12,359

to organize that we'll be doing more

4168

03:09:15,050 --> 03:09:14,160

shows like that

4169

03:09:19,429 --> 03:09:15,060

um

4170

03:09:23,929 --> 03:09:19,439

and by the way uh

4171

03:09:27,530 --> 03:09:25,670

this week we're going to have a pretty

4172

03:09:29,389 --> 03:09:27,540

amazing guest

4173

03:09:37,630 --> 03:09:29,399

uh

4174

03:09:41,570 --> 03:09:37,640

skeptic

4175

03:09:44,030 --> 03:09:41,580

and so uh one of the things I really

4176

03:09:46,910 --> 03:09:44,040

like is uh I'm not a big fan of Michael

4177

03:09:50,150 --> 03:09:46,920

Shermer though I think he's a little

4178

03:09:51,710 --> 03:09:50,160

a little too skeptical right uh but we

4179

03:09:54,170 --> 03:09:51,720

this week we're gonna have an interview

4180

03:09:56,750 --> 03:09:54,180

with Brian Dunning and he's from

4181

03:09:59,809 --> 03:09:56,760

skeptoid Media or the skeptoid podcast

4182

03:10:04,070 --> 03:09:59,819

you may have heard of him uh

4183

03:10:06,769 --> 03:10:04,080

really great great researcher author uh

4184

03:10:08,570 --> 03:10:06,779

and show host and he goes at things from

4185

03:10:10,429 --> 03:10:08,580

a scientific and skeptical point of view

4186

03:10:12,530 --> 03:10:10,439

I thought it would be helpful if we have

4187

03:10:13,849 --> 03:10:12,540

somebody besides me being so skeptical

4188

03:10:16,070 --> 03:10:13,859

here we'll bring it somebody it's even

4189

03:10:19,429 --> 03:10:16,080

more skeptical because we rarely do that

4190

03:10:22,370 --> 03:10:19,439

normally it's me against the the uh the

4191

03:10:25,370 --> 03:10:22,380

believer guests you know

4192

03:10:26,990 --> 03:10:25,380

um when they're brave enough to uh you

4193

03:10:29,030 --> 03:10:27,000

know participate

4194

03:10:31,910 --> 03:10:29,040

Wesley says great show tonight I

4195

03:10:34,309 --> 03:10:31,920

appreciate that yeah what would you

4196

03:10:37,429 --> 03:10:34,319

accept as hard evidence that is a good

4197

03:10:39,650 --> 03:10:37,439

idea to ponder right

4198

03:10:42,830 --> 03:10:39,660

well

4199

03:10:46,550 --> 03:10:42,840

oh you got muted no that's called a

4200

03:10:52,730 --> 03:10:48,230

and uh

4201

03:10:54,830 --> 03:10:52,740

uh I I don't know uh where you're at but

4202

03:10:56,450 --> 03:10:54,840

if somebody is getting nasty and abusive

4203

03:10:59,750 --> 03:10:56,460

uh

4204

03:11:02,750 --> 03:10:59,760

who are we muting

4205

03:11:04,670 --> 03:11:02,760

if you if you missed this whole thing we

4206

03:11:06,650 --> 03:11:04,680

just had an hour of arguing with

4207

03:11:08,330 --> 03:11:06,660

somebody over the Travis Walton case and

4208

03:11:11,809 --> 03:11:08,340

he keeps getting abusive so if somebody

4209

03:11:16,429 --> 03:11:11,819

timed him out or muted him

4210

03:11:26,210 --> 03:11:20,170

seven fly says I like Brian yeah

4211

03:11:37,130 --> 03:11:29,269

Shermer is more of a shill than a

4212

03:11:43,309 --> 03:11:40,550

spooky you missed it so somebody's here

4213

03:11:45,110 --> 03:11:43,319

arguing with us about Travis Walton oh

4214

03:11:46,610 --> 03:11:45,120

and no matter and we kept showing more

4215

03:11:48,349 --> 03:11:46,620

evidence and more evidence and more

4216

03:11:51,230 --> 03:11:48,359

evidence and he just argued with

4217

03:11:53,269 --> 03:11:51,240

everything we showed him so his mind was

4218

03:11:56,330 --> 03:11:53,279

already made up and just wants to argue

4219

03:11:59,750 --> 03:11:56,340

it is what it is though I believe in

4220

03:12:02,330 --> 03:11:59,760

free speech and freedom of debate but uh

4221

03:12:05,570 --> 03:12:02,340

yeah the guy was the worst

4222

03:12:07,550 --> 03:12:05,580

you know I I believe in freedom of

4223

03:12:09,710 --> 03:12:07,560

speech and and all that and people have

4224

03:12:12,230 --> 03:12:09,720

the right to disagree but when you argue

4225

03:12:14,210 --> 03:12:12,240

with me during a live show for an hour

4226
03:12:17,690 --> 03:12:14,220
because you don't have evidence and

4227
03:12:23,870 --> 03:12:17,700
expect me to instantly pop it at you

4228
03:12:30,469 --> 03:12:27,769
you were guest hosting oh okay

4229
03:12:32,450 --> 03:12:30,479
okay well it came in just at the end

4230
03:12:35,269 --> 03:12:32,460
here we're gonna bounce on out of here

4231
03:12:37,070 --> 03:12:35,279
but uh we had a great show tonight we

4232
03:12:40,550 --> 03:12:37,080
want to thank all the kind and generous

4233
03:12:41,769 --> 03:12:40,560
benefactors you patreon supporters you

4234
03:12:43,730 --> 03:12:41,779
twitch

4235
03:12:47,150 --> 03:12:43,740
subscribers that's something I have to

4236
03:12:51,769 --> 03:12:47,160
remember now you channel members use

4237
03:12:53,030 --> 03:12:51,779
super Chatters you PayPal uh pledgers by

4238
03:12:55,790 --> 03:12:53,040

the way I should check in with that

4239

03:12:58,309 --> 03:12:55,800

Trent and I apologize we forgot earlier

4240

03:13:00,290 --> 03:12:58,319

uh all of you kind and generous

4241

03:13:02,990 --> 03:13:00,300

benefactors we appreciate you immensely

4242

03:13:05,870 --> 03:13:03,000

channel members super chatters

4243

03:13:09,010 --> 03:13:05,880

um oh I'm glad that I checked it I'm

4244

03:13:11,269 --> 03:13:09,020

glad that I checked it we have

4245

03:13:14,330 --> 03:13:11,279

uh Sweet Caroline with a Kind and

4246

03:13:17,050 --> 03:13:14,340

Generous 20 PayPal uh says praise the

4247

03:13:19,910 --> 03:13:17,060

cash from Sweet Caroline

4248

03:13:25,429 --> 03:13:19,920

and uh

4249

03:13:27,710 --> 03:13:25,439

we have one more here and that was

4250

03:13:29,389 --> 03:13:27,720

Valor course has been gone for a while

4251

03:13:31,429 --> 03:13:29,399

after a car accident glad you're still

4252

03:13:33,530 --> 03:13:31,439

doing good work and having fact grown in

4253

03:13:36,050 --> 03:13:33,540

our really focusing more on facts and

4254

03:13:37,610 --> 03:13:36,060

less On Emotion well I guess you missed

4255

03:13:39,769 --> 03:13:37,620

the part where I told some guy to sucker

4256

03:13:42,590 --> 03:13:39,779

you know what tonight but you know and

4257

03:13:44,809 --> 03:13:42,600

got pissed off and angry

4258

03:13:46,790 --> 03:13:44,819

I'm enjoying it and learning thank you

4259

03:13:48,950 --> 03:13:46,800

valcour well thank you for your kindness

4260

03:13:51,050 --> 03:13:48,960

generosity and support so we thank you

4261

03:13:53,750 --> 03:13:51,060

patreon supporters you channel members

4262

03:13:56,210 --> 03:13:53,760

you twitch subscribers you super

4263

03:13:59,510 --> 03:13:56,220

Chatters PayPal pledgers super thanks

4264

03:14:00,889 --> 03:13:59,520

people and super sticker purchasers we

4265

03:14:02,750 --> 03:14:00,899

thank all of you for your kindness

4266

03:14:04,490 --> 03:14:02,760

generosity and support of the show we

4267

03:14:06,830 --> 03:14:04,500

thank the wonderful audience that we had

4268

03:14:08,269 --> 03:14:06,840

tonight and we thank spooky for the

4269

03:14:10,849 --> 03:14:08,279

graphics thanks to the chat room

4270

03:14:14,150 --> 03:14:10,859

moderators as well

4271

03:14:16,870 --> 03:14:14,160

yes so that's all I got for you and we

4272

03:14:20,450 --> 03:14:16,880

are gonna bounce on out of here

4273

03:14:22,969 --> 03:14:20,460

uh we will be back tomorrow night at 9

4274

03:14:25,910 --> 03:14:22,979

00 p.m eastern time and I hope

4275

03:14:27,710 --> 03:14:25,920

I hope that you will be here with us so

4276

03:14:30,110 --> 03:14:27,720

that's all we got for you friends until

4277

03:14:35,080 --> 03:14:30,120

next time my name is Stephen cambian

4278

03:15:54,050 --> 03:15:52,510

[Music]

4279

03:15:55,410 --> 03:15:54,060

thank you

4280

03:16:19,730 --> 03:15:55,420

[Applause]

4281

03:16:19,740 --> 03:16:35,740

thank you

4282

03:16:35,750 --> 03:16:55,910

[Music]

4283

03:16:55,920 --> 03:17:02,100

foreign